



# 2021 AUBURN FOOTBALL

AUBURN ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS: 392 SOUTH DONAHUE DRIVE || AUBURN, AL 36830 || AUBURNTIGERS.COM || @AUBURNTIGERS

## 2021 SCHEDULE/RESULTS

6-6, 3-5 SEC

DATE	OPPONENT		
Sept. 4	AKRON	ESPN+	W, 60-10
Sept. 11	ALABAMA STATE	SECN	W, 62-0
Sept. 18	at #10 Penn State	ABC	L, 20-28
Sept. 25	GEORGIA STATE	SECN	W, 34-24
Oct. 2	at LSU*	ESPN	W, 24-19
Oct. 9	#2 GEORGIA*	CBS	L, 10-34
Oct. 16	at #17 Arkansas*	CBS	W, 38-23
Oct. 30	#10 OLE MISS*	ESPN	W, 31-20
Nov. 6	at #13 Texas A&M*	CBS	L, 3-20
Nov. 13	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	ESPN	L, 34-43
Nov. 20	at South Carolina*	ESPN	L, 17-21
Nov. 27	#3 ALABAMA*	CBS	L, 22-24/40T
Dec. 28	vs. #21 Houston	ESPN	11 am

All times Central - home games in CAPS - \*SEC game

### TV: ESPN

- » **Play-by-Play**..... Wes Durham
- » **Analyst**..... Eric MacLain
- » **Sideline Reporter**..... Taylor Davis
- » **Online:** Watch ESPN

### RADIO: AUBURN SPORTS NETWORK

- » **Play-by-Play**..... Andy Burcham
- » **Analyst**..... Stan White
- » **Sideline**..... Ronnie Brown
- » **Locker Room**..... Brad Law
- » **Studio Host**..... Paul Ellen
- » **Local**..... WQSI 93.9 FM
- » **Satellite**..... Sirius 84/XM 190
- » **Online:** AuburnTigers.com | TuneIn App

### SOCIAL: #WAREAGLE

- » Official Twitter..... @AuburnFootball

### AUBURN ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS

KIRK SAMPSON ..... Associate AD  
 ..... kirk@auburn.edu  
 SHELLY POE ..... Assistant AD/Primary Contact  
 ..... slp0019@auburn.edu  
 KENDRA WILLARD ..... Assistant Director  
 ..... kal0014@auburn.edu  
 WES TODD ..... Assistant Director  
 ..... wlt0006@auburn.edu  
 TODD VAN EMST ..... Photographer  
 ..... vanemtj@auburn.edu

Web..... AuburnTigers.com  
 Twitter ..... @Auburn Football  
 Office Phone ..... (334) 844-9800



## HOUSTON

Dec. 28, 2021 • 11:00 a.m. CT • ESPN  
Birmingham, Ala. • Protective Stadium



Site ..... Protective Stadium (45,000)  
 TV ..... ESPN  
 Radio ..... Auburn Sports Network  
 Live Stats..... AuburnTigers.com  
 Twitter..... @AuburnFootball  
 Series Record..... Auburn leads 5-1  
 In Bowls ..... Houston leads 1-0  
 Last Result ..... Auburn 7, Houston 0 (1973)

	AUBURN	HOUSTON
Rankings.....	NR AP/NR USA Today	21 AP/21 USA Today
2021 Record .....	6-6, 3-5 (SEC)	11-2, 8-0 (AAC)
Head Coach.....	Bryan Harsin	Dana Holgorsen
Record at AU (Yrs.) .....	6-6 (1st)	Record at UH (Yrs.) .....18-15 (3rd)

### FOOTBALL TRAVELS TO BIRMINGHAM

» Auburn (6-6, 3-5) will face No. 21 Houston (11-2, 8-0 AAC) in the TicketSmarter Birmingham Bowl on Tuesday, December 28, at Protective Stadium in Birmingham. ESPN will televise the 11:00 a.m. CT matchup, Auburn's ninth consecutive bowl game.

### IN BOWL GAMES

» Auburn is making its 46th bowl appearance all-time, and its ninth straight, tying the school record for the most consecutive seasons in a bowl for the Tigers since going bowling nine straight years from 1982-90.  
 Auburn is 24-19-2 all-time in bowl games and 1-0 in the Birmingham Bowl, winning 31-10 over Memphis in 2015. The Tigers are 43-57-3 all-time in games played in Birmingham, most of those at Legion Field.  
 The Tigers have a 29-25-6 record against current members of the American Athletic Conference, including UCF, Cincinnati, East Carolina, Houston, Memphis, South Florida, SMU and Tulane.  
 Auburn is 11-15-1 against ranked opponents in bowl games.

### SERIES HISTORY

» This will be the seventh matchup all-time between Auburn and Houston on the gridiron. The teams first met in 1956, a 12-0 Auburn win in Auburn. The last matchup was in 1973, a 7-0 Auburn win in Auburn. The only previous postseason meeting between the schools was a 1969 Houston win by a 36-7 score in the Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl in Houston.

### IN DECEMBER

» Auburn is 23-25-2 (.480) all-time in December. Away from Auburn, the Tigers are 22-24-2 (.470). Auburn is 2-0 in games on December 28 all-time, a 34-10 Sun Bowl win over Arizona in 1968 and a 63-14 Music City Bowl win over Purdue in 2018.

### KICKOFF COVERAGE

» TE John Samuel Shenker is one catch and 33 yards away from breaking Auburn's single-season record by a tight end for catches and receiving yards. He currently has 28 receptions and 359 receiving yards

» Auburn is second in the SEC in net punting (42.59) and ranks 17th nationally in that statistic. Oscar Chapman is second among the league's punters with a 44.8 punting average, 24th best nationally

» The SEC coaches selected cornerback Roger McCreary as a first team all-conference honoree; linebacker Zakoby McClain and edge Derick Hall were second team all-SEC selections. Jarquez Hunter is on the SEC all-freshman team

» Auburn is second in the SEC and is 12th nationally in team TFL at 7.67 per game (92 total TFL for the season)

» The Tigers rank ninth nationally in 4th-down defense percentage (.360)

» Auburn's wins over Arkansas and Ole Miss were the Tigers' first wins over ranked teams in consecutive games since the 2013 season

» All-America cornerback Roger McCreary, a Reese's Senior Bowl invitee, was among 18 semifinalists for the Chuck Bednarik Award; he has earned first team All-America honors from The Athletic, AP and ESPN

» With 14 tackles and a career-best two sacks vs. Ole Miss, Zakoby McClain was the SEC, Lott IMPACT and Reese's Senior Bowl defensive player of the week. He was the first Tiger to record at least 14 tackles in consecutive games (also 15 at Arkansas) since Rudy Ford in 2016

» Kicker Anders Carlson and center Nick Brahm's are CoSIDA first team Academic All-Americans

	<b>vs. Akron</b> Sept. 4 Auburn, Ala. W, 60-10 ESPN+/SECN+	Bryan Harsin Auburn debut ... 613 yards total offense ... Bo Nix 20-22, 275 yds, 3 TD ... Tank Bigsby 119 rush yds, 2 TD ... Jarquez Hunter 110 rush yds, 1 TD ... Shaun Shivers rush & rec TD ... Shedrick Jackson & John Samuel Shenker 5 catches each ... Zakoby McClain & T.D. Moultry leading tacklers (7) ... Moultry 3.0 TFL
	<b>vs. Alabama State</b> Sept. 11 Auburn, Ala. W, 62-0 SECN	Shutout as the defense holds ASU to 176 total, 46 rush yards ... Roger McCreary 35-yd INT TD ... Nehemiah Pritchett 80-yd blocked FG ret TD ... Demetris Robertson 2 TD catches (6, 28), 1 TD run (36) ... Jarquez Hunter 147 rush yds, 94-yd TD (longest rush in AU history) ... Zakoby McClain leading tackler (10)
	<b>at #10 Penn State</b> Sept. 18 State College, Pa. L, 20-28 ABC	Tank Bigsby 102 rush yards, 2 TD (4, 6 yds) ... Bo Nix 21-37 passing for 185 yds ... John Samuel Shenker 5 receptions, 62 yds ... Demetris Robertson 5 receptions, 23 yds ... Chandler Wooten leading tackler (10) ... Roger McCreary INT ... Anders Carlson FG of 45, 43 yds ... largest crowd ever to watch Auburn play (109,958)
	<b>vs. Georgia State</b> Sept. 25 Auburn, Ala. W, 34-24 SECN	First-ever gridiron meeting with Georgia State ... T.J. Finley 10-yard 4th-down TD pass to Shedrick Jackson with 0:45 remaining to take the lead ... Smoke Monday 36-yard INT return for TD with 0:31 left to seal the win ... Anders Carlson (4-5 FG, 2-2 PAT) 14 pts scored ... Chandler Wooten (12), T.D. Moultry (9) leading tacklers
	<b>at LSU</b> Oct. 2 Baton Rouge, La. W, 24-19 ESPN	First win in Baton Rouge since 1999 ... Auburn down 13-0 in 2nd quarter before rallying ... gamewinning 92 yards in 11 plays, capped by 1-yd Jarquez Hunter TD run w 3:11 remaining ... Bo Nix 23-44, 255 yds with TD pass to Tyler Fromm and TD run ... John Samuel Shenker 5 rec, 102 yds ... Zakoby McClain top tackler (12)
	<b>vs. #2 Georgia</b> Oct. 9 Auburn, Ala. L, 10-34 CBS	126th playing of Deep South's Oldest Rivalry ... first capacity crowd at Jordan-Hare Stadium since covid began ... Tank Bigsby scored first rush TD against the Bulldogs this season ... Bo Nix 21-38 for 217 yds ... Kobe Hudson (5), Demetris Robertson (4) top receivers ... Zion Puckett (10), Bydarrius Knighten (9) top tacklers
	<b>at #17 Arkansas</b> Oct. 16 Fayetteville, Ark. W, 38-23 CBS	Tigers win 6 straight over Razorbacks ... Marcus Harris TD recovery of Derick Hall forced fumble ... Bo Nix 21-26 passing, 292 yds, 2 pass TD, 1 rush TD ... Tank Bigsby rush TD ... Demetris Robertson (71 yd), Ja'Varris Johnson (39 yd) TD catch ... Zakoby McClain (15), Chandler Wooten (9) top tacklers ... Colby Wooden 2 sacks
	<b>vs. #10 Ole Miss</b> Oct. 30 Auburn, Ala. W, 31-20 ESPN	After the bye week ... defense makes 3 redzone 4th-down stops ... Zakoby McClain 14 tackles, 2 sacks ... Zion Puckett, Smoke Monday 9 tackles each ... Jaylin Simpson INT ... Tank Bigsby 140 yds rush, 1 TD ... Bo Nix 2 rush TD; 22-30 passing, 276 yds ... Jarquez Hunter TD catch ... Kobe Hudson 6 catches, 79 yds
	<b>at #13 Texas A&amp;M</b> Nov. 6 College Station, Texas L, 3-20 CBS	Tigers' first-ever loss at Kyle Field ... only touchdown scored in game was an Aggie fumble return ... leading tacklers Smoke Monday (9), Ladarius Tennison (8), Donovan Kaufman (5, 1 FF) ... Anders Carlson 1-2 FG ... Bo Nix 20-41, 153 yds, 1 INT ... Tank Bigsby 69 rush yds ... Shaun Shivers 6 catches, 40 rec yards
	<b>vs. Mississippi St.</b> Nov. 13 Auburn, Ala. L, 34-43 ESPN	Tale of two halves as Tigers lead 28-10 at half before being outscored in second half, 33-6 ... Bo Nix throws for career-high 377 yards and two TDs ... first time since 2014 Iron Bowl, two receivers post 100-yard games as Kobe Hudson (107) and Ja'Varris Johnson (102) have best outputs of career ... Zakoby McClain 13 tackles
	<b>at South Carolina</b> Nov. 20 Columbia, S.C. L, 17-21 ESPN	First pair of true road games at SEC opponent in consecutive years since 1958-59 (Georgia Tech) ... T.J. Finley first Auburn QB start: 17-32, 188 yds, 1 TD ... Shedrick Jackson 7 rec, 111 yds ... Tank Bigsby 22 car, 164 rush yds, 1 TD ... Donovan Kaufman 38-yd INT ... Smoke Monday, Chandler Wooten top tacklers (6)
	<b>vs. #3 Alabama</b> Nov. 27 Auburn, Ala. L, 22-24 (4OT) CBS	First OT Iron Bowl ... Kobe Hudson 15-yd TD catch from Finley and Ben Patton 33 FG gave AU 10-0 lead ... tied 10-10 after regulation ... OT scores were Landen King 5-yd rec, Patton 49 FG, John Samuel Shenker rec ... Bydarrius Knighten INT ... Roger McCreary 7 tackles, 4 PBU ... Colby Wooden 11 tackles ... Derick Hall 3 sacks



**STUDENT-ATHLETE EXPERIENCE: ACADEMICS**

**THE GRADUATES**

» On the 2021 Auburn roster, 22 players have already received bachelor's degrees, most of any SEC program: Malcolm Askew; Nick Brahms; Anders Carlson; Brandon Council (Akron); Tony Fair (UAB); Devin Guice; Brodarius Hamm; Shedrick Jackson; Bydarrius Knighten (SE Missouri St); Eku Leota (Northwestern); Barton Lester; Grant Loy (Bowling Green); Tashawn Manning; Zakoby McClain; Roger McCreary; Dreshun Miller (West Virginia); Smoke Monday; Caylin Newton (Howard); Demetris Robertson (Georgia); John Samuel Shenker; Austin Troxell; Chandler Wooten

**COSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA**

» Kicker Anders Carlson and center Nick Brahms are first team CoSIDA Academic All-America selections for 2021. Carlson was also a 2020 first team honoree.

**SEC HONOR ROLLS**

» There were 35 Auburn representatives on the SEC Academic Honor Roll for the 2020 season, including current team members Tank Bigsby, Nick Brahms, Anders Carlson, Luke Deal, Tyler Fromm, Shedrick Jackson, Jacob Jasinski, Tate Johnson, Trey Lindsey, Russ Logan, Tashawn Manning, Zakoby McClain, Roger McCreary, Jackson McFadden, Tommy Nesmith, Bo Nix, Ben Patton, Zion Puckett, Jacob Quattlebaum, Malcolm Russell, John Samuel Shenker, Zykeivous Walker, Brooks Walton and Kilian Zierer.

Team members had a 3.0 GPA for the previous school year or a cumulative 3.0 GPA or higher. These student-athlete leaders are also recognized as Academic Top Tigers.

» Auburn football had 17 representatives on the SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll, recognizing freshmen and transfer student-athletes with a cumulative 3.0 GPA or higher. Current team members honored included John Reese Bellew, Jackson Billings, Elijah Canion, Oscar Chapman, Trey Elston, Brandon Frazier, Reed Hughes, Jake Levant, Evan McGuire, Marshall Meyers, Sawyer Pate, J.J. Pegues, Jay Sharp, Wesley Steiner and Jeremiah Wright.

**AD HONOR ROLL**

» Student-athletes earn a spot on the AD Honor Roll with a combined 3.50 GPA or higher for the school year. Football had 16 players honored in 2020-21, including current team members Nick Brahms, Anders Carlson, Luke Deal, Tyler Fromm, Trey Lindsey, Russ Logan, Jackson McFadden, Tommy Nesmith, Bo Nix, Ben Patton, David Shannon and Brooks Walton.

**THE HARSIN DEBUT**

» Head coach Bryan Harsin began his tenure on the Plains with a 60-10 victory over Akron. Harsin now holds an 82-30 career record (69-19 in seven seasons at Boise State; 7-5 in one season at Arkansas State).

Auburn's 60 points were the most by an Auburn coach in his first game; the previous best was 37 points in Gene Chizik's opener vs. Louisiana Tech in 2009. Auburn's 142 points in the first three contests set a new program record for the most points in a head coach's first three games.

**TOTAL OFFENSE**

» Auburn has scored 30 or more points six times this season including 60 and 62 point efforts in its first two games of the season. This is the third season Auburn scored at least 60 points in each of its first two games, along with 1932 and 1922. The Tigers have scored 30+ points in three of their last five SEC games.

» Auburn overcame double-digit deficits to win consecutive games for the first time since 2010. The Tigers trailed Georgia State 24-12 before scoring the game's last 22 points in a 34-24 victory, highlighted by a 13-play, 98-yard drive in the fourth quarter.

At LSU, Auburn was down 13-0 in the second quarter before rallying for a 24-19 victory, the Tigers' first win in Baton Rouge since 1999.

That was the Tigers' largest come-from-behind win on the road since the 2010 Iron Bowl. The game-winning drive totaled 92 yards in 11 plays, capped by a 1-yard Jarquez Hunter TD run with 3:11 remaining.

» Auburn's 1,151 yards of total offense through the first two games to start the season were the most in recorded history, surpassing the 2009 season (1,145).

» Since 2001, Auburn is 161-33 (.8299) when scoring 20 or more points in a game. Dating back to 1993, Auburn is 217-41-1 (.843) when scoring 20 or more points. All-time, Auburn is 557-61-9 (.896) when scoring 20 points.

All-time, Auburn is 350-10 (.972) when scoring 30 points, 176-3 (.983) when scoring 40 points, 83-0 when scoring 50 points and 29-0 when scoring 60 points.

» Auburn has scored in 116 consecutive games, the second-longest streak in school history. Auburn was last shut out by No. 2 Alabama 49-0 in Tuscaloosa in 2012.

Games	Dates
149	10/4/1980-11/14/1992
<b>116</b>	<b>8/31/2013-Current</b>

» Auburn piled up 613 total yards against Akron, 20th most in program history and the most since the Tigers gained 633 yards vs. Kent State in 2019. Those were the second most yards in an opener in program history. The most came against SW Louisiana in 1985 (695 yards).

» The duo of Jarquez Hunter and Tank Bigsby is averaging 131.6 rushing yards per game this season (1,579 total yards) and has totaled 13 TD on the ground.

Hunter ranks 12th among all FBS players and fifth among freshman averaging 7.09 yards per carry, which would rank eighth on Auburn's single-season yards per carry list.

Bigsby has five 100-yard games this season, while Hunter has two.

» With 1,003 yards this season, sophomore Tank Bigsby has become Auburn's first 1,000-yard rusher since Kerryon Johnson in 2017.

Bigsby rushed for 100 yards+ in the first three games this season; that gave him four consecutive 100-yard rushing games back

**AUBURN BY THE NUMBERS**

Category	2021
Record	6-6
SEC	3-5
West	3-3
East	0-2
Non-Conf	3-1
Home	4-3
Away	2-3
Neutral	0-0
Day	4-4
Night	3-2
TV Games	6-6
ABC	0-1
CBS	1-3
ESPN	2-2
ESPN2	0-0
ESPNU	0-0
ESPN+	1-0
SEC Network	2-0

Scoring first	4-5
Opp scoring first	2-1
Leading at half	4-2
Trailing at half	2-2
Tied at half	0-2
Leading after 3Q	4-2
Trailing after 3Q	2-4
Tied after 3Q	0-0
Overtime Games	0-1

Scoring <20 pts	0-3
Scoring 20+ pts	6-2
Scoring 30+ pts	5-1
Scoring 40+ pts	2-0
Allowing <20 pts	3-0
Allowing 20+ pts	3-5
Allowing 30+ pts	0-2

Rushing for <100 yds	0-3
Rushing for 100+ yds	6-3
Rushing for 200+ yds	3-0
Rushing for 300+ yds	2-0
Passing for 200+ yds	5-2
Passing for 300+ yds	0-1

Totaling <300 yds	0-2
Totaling 300+ yds	6-4
Totaling 400+ yds	6-1
Totaling 500+ yds	2-0
Allowing <100 yds	0-0
Allowing <300 yds	2-0
Allowing 300+ yds	4-6

Having 100-yd rusher	3-2
Having 2 100-yd rushers	2-0
Having 100-yd receiver	1-2
Opp 100-yd rusher	1-1
Opp 100-yd receiver	3-2

No turnovers	2-0
<3 turnovers	6-6
3+ turnovers	0-0
No takeaways	1-2
<3 takeaways	6-6
3+ takeaways	0-0
Win turnover battle	2-0
Lose turnover battle	1-3
Turnovers even	3-3
30:00+ possession	3-2
<30:00 possession	3-4

**STUDENT-ATHLETE EXPERIENCE: FACILITIES**

» An important upgrade in the recent Jordan-Hare Stadium renovation provides a new expanded home locker room for Auburn football student-athletes, more than doubling the previous space, accented with state of the art lighting, speakers and sound system in a customized orange and blue decor in the south end zone.



**QUICK FACTS**

**GENERAL INFORMATION**

Location.....Auburn, Ala.  
 Founded..... 1856  
 Joined SEC.....1932 (Original member)  
 Enrollment..... 30,737  
 Nickname ..... Tigers  
 Colors.....Burnt Orange and Navy Blue  
 Facility (Capacity) .....Jordan-Hare Stadium (87,451)  
 Jordan-Hare Stadium Record..... 338-88-7  
 Playing Surface..... Natural Grass  
 President ..... Dr. Jay Gogue  
 Director of Athletics .....Allen Greene  
 Faculty Representative ..... Dr. Beverly Marshall

**FOOTBALL HISTORY**

First Year of Football..... 1892  
 All-Time Record (Years)..... 788-456-47 (129th)  
 All-Time SEC Record (Years) ..... 333-262-18 (87th)  
 Number of SEC Championships (Last) ..... 8 (2013)  
 All-Time Bowl Record .....24-19-2  
 Number of National Championships... 2 (1957, 2010)  
 Heisman Trophy winners ..... 3  
 First-Team All-Americans .....80  
 National Coach of the Year winners ..... 3  
 First-Team All-SEC Selections ..... 263

**COACHING STAFF**

Head Coach..... Bryan Harsin  
 Alma Mater, Year..... Boise State, 2000  
 Year as Head Coach at Auburn ..... 1st  
 Career Record ..... 82-30 (9 seasons)  
 Asst Head Coach/ILB..... Jeff Schmedding  
 Offensive Coordinator/QB ..... TBA  
 Defensive Coordinator/DB..... Derek Mason  
 Defensive Line ..... Nick Eason  
 Wide Receivers..... Eric Kiesau  
 Running Backs..... Carnell Williams  
 Offensive Line ..... Will Friend  
 Special Teams Coordinator/OLB ..... Bert Watts  
 Cornerbacks ..... Zac Etheridge  
 Tight Ends ..... Brad Bedell

**2020 INFORMATION**

2020 Record ..... 6-5  
 2020 SEC Record ..... 6-4  
 SEC Finish.....3rd, Western Division  
 Lettermen Returning/Lost..... 58/33  
 Starters Returning..... 12 (4 off, 6 def, 2 spec)  
 Starters Lost.....13 (7 off, 6 def, 1 spec)

**2022 SCHEDULE**

Sept. 3.....MERCER  
 Sept. 10.....SAN JOSE' STATE  
 Sept. 17 .....PENN STATE  
 Sept. 24 .....MISSOURI  
 Oct. 1 .....LSU  
 Oct. 8 .....at Georgia  
 Oct. 15 .....at Ole Miss  
 Oct. 22.....open date  
 Oct. 29.....ARKANSAS  
 Nov. 5.....at Mississippi State  
 Nov. 12.....TEXAS A&M  
 Nov. 19 .....WESTERN KENTUCKY  
 Nov. 26.....at Alabama

through last season, the first Auburn RB to do so since Kerryon Johnson in 2017.

The 48th player in Auburn history to rush for more than 1,000 career yards, he now ranks 23rd with 1,837 career yards and 15 career scores.

Against Alabama State, he rushed for 122 yards on 11 carries; his 51-yard run in the third quarter was a career long.

Against Akron, Bigsby led Auburn with 119 rushing yards and two scores in its season-opening win. He added 102 yards and two scores at Penn State and 140 yards rushing with a TD vs. Ole Miss.

Bigsby's 164 yards rishing on 22 carries at South Carolina with a 7-yard touchdown was the second-largest yardage total of his career.

» In 2020, Bigsby, the SEC Freshman of the Year, was eighth in the SEC in all-purpose average (122.4/gm, third among FBS freshmen) and his 834 rushing yards ranked second among all FBS freshmen. Bigsby was the first Auburn player to average 6.0 yards per carry since James Bostic in 1993.

» Current players' 100-yard rushing games:

- Tank Bigsby (9):** 192, Mississippi St, 2020  
 164, South Carolina, 2021  
 146, Arkansas, 2020  
 140, Ole Miss, 2021  
 129, Ole Miss, 2020  
 122, Alabama St, 2021  
 119, Akron, 2021  
 111, South Carolina, 2020  
 102, Penn State, 2021
- Shaun Shivers (2):** 117, Alabama St, 2018  
 102, Kent St, 2019
- Jarquez Hunter (2):** 147, Alabama St, 2021  
 110, Akron, 2021

» True freshman Jarquez Hunter already ranks ninth among Auburn freshman rushers for a season with 580 yards.

Hunter rushed for 147 yards on just eight carries against Alabama State, the highlight being a 94-yard touchdown run, the longest run in Auburn history; the previous long was 92 yards by Ralph O'Gwynn vs. Loyola in 1936. That recordsetting run is tied for seventh longest in the nation this season.

Hunter was SEC freshman of the week for his 65 yards rushing with the gamewinning touchdown against LSU.

» Against Akron, Hunter rushed for 110 yards and a nine-yard touchdown. He was the first Auburn freshman to rush for 100 yards in a season opener since Onterio McCalebb (148 yds vs. Louisiana Tech in 2009). The last Auburn freshman to rush for 100 yards in a season opener before McCalebb? It was Bo Jackson vs. Wake Forest in 1982.

McCalebb was also the last freshman to open the season with back-to-back 100-yard games at Auburn (148, La Tech and 114, Miss St) in 2009.

» Shaun Shivers became Auburn's 49th career 1,000-yard rusher against Georgia; he now has 1,020 career rushing yards.

Shivers' five receptions for 38 yards at LSU were both career highs for the senior; he eclipsed those marks with six catches for 40 yards at Texas A&M.

Shivers has 22 receptions for 163 yards and one receiving score for the season.

» Auburn is averaging 241.2 passing yards per game, one of the most productive seasons through the air in Auburn history.

With 2,894 passing yards to date, the Tigers have already posted the sixth-best total in Auburn history. With a bowl game, the Tiges are on pace for 3,135 passing yards, which would rank third in program history.

» Quarterback Bo Nix passed for a career-high 377 yards on 27-of-41 passing with two touchdowns in the Tigers' loss to Mississippi State last week. Nix suffered an ankle injury during the second half and will miss the remainder of the 2021 season.

Transfer QB T.J. Finley made his first start in an Auburn uniform at South Carolina, his sixth career start. As a true freshman in 2020 at LSU, Finley threw for 941 yards on 80-140 passing with five touchdowns and five interceptions. He rushed for 34 yards on 29 attempts with one touchdown.

Finley led LSU to wins over South Carolina and Arkansas. At South Carolina (10/24/20), Finley completed 17-21 passes for 265 yards and two touchdowns (one interception), as the Tigers won, 52-24.

The South Carolina contest was the first time in 60 games, dating back to the 2016 season, that Auburn's starting QB wasn't named Jarrett Stidham or Bo Nix. The last time an Auburn signal caller besides Stidham or Nix started was Sean White against Oklahoma in the 2017 Sugar Bowl.

» Nix is 628-1057 (59.4%) in his career for 7,251 yards and 39 passing scores.

He ranks second in career pass completions (628) and attempts (1,057), third in career passing yardage (7,251) and tied for fifth in career TD passes (39).

Against Mississippi State, he had a career-high 377 passng yards on 27-41 passing with two TDs. His 377 yards were the seventh most in Auburn history and the most since Nick Marshall's school-record 456 passing yards at Alabama in 2014.

Nix recorded his fourth career game with three passing TDs against Akron. In the opener, Nix tied a career-best mark by completing 11 straight passes to begin the game. He previously completed 11 straight passes in Auburn's victory at Ole Miss in 2020.

- » Bo Nix' 200-yard passing games:  
**377 (27-41) vs. Mississippi St., 2021**  
**340 (30-44) vs. Ole Miss, 2019**  
**335 (16-21, 2 TD) vs. Mississippi St., 2019**  
**300 (18-24, 3 TD) vs. LSU, 2020**  
**292 (21-26, 2 TD) at Arkansas, 2021**  
**292 (25-42, 1 TD) vs. Northwestern, 2020**  
**276 (22-30, 1 TD) vs. Ole Miss, 2021**  
**275 (20-22, 3 TD) vs. Akron, 2021**  
**272 (24-47, 1 TD) at South Carolina, 2020**  
**255 (23-44, 1 TD) at LSU, 2021**  
**245 (30-50, 1 TD) vs. Georgia, 2019**  
**238 (23-30, 1 TD) at Ole Miss, 2020**  
**233 (16-27, 3 TD) vs. Kentucky, 2020**  
**227 (23-38) at Alabama, 2020**  
**220 (17-26, 1 TD) vs. Tennessee, 2020**  
**217 (21-38) vs. Georgia, 2021**  
**207 (19-37, 1 TD) vs. Tulane, 2019**

» Nix rushed for two touchdowns and passed for another in the win over Ole Miss. He was 22-30 passing, gaining 276 yards with a TD pass to Jarquez Hunter. His TD runs were 11 and 7 yards.

Nix now has nine career games with a passing and rushing TD, passing Cam Newton (7) for the most such games among Auburn quarterbacks since 2000.

» In Auburn's win at LSU, Nix made things happen on the ground and through the air, rushing for 74 yards and a TD, and showing off his fancy footwork on a pair of fourth-down conversions where he scrambled from multiple would-be tacklers, finding Tyler Fromm for a touchdown and Demetris Robertson to keep

alive a late second-quarter drive. Nix earned SEC offensive player of the week honors.

Nix threw for 275 yards in Auburn's season-opening win over Akron, becoming the seventh quarterback in Auburn history to top 5,000 career passing yards.

The junior passed his father, Patrick, who threw for 4,957 yards from 1992-95, after entering the night tied with him on the school's all-time career passing yardage list.

Going 20-22 with three TD passes against the Zips, Nix' pass efficiency rating of 240.91 was the second-best rating of his career; the best was 241.6 vs. Mississippi State in 2019.

» Nix threw a school record 256 consecutive passes without an interception dating back to last year's Iron Bowl before his interception against Georgia. The junior has now had three streaks of at least 100 passes without an interception in his career, including the previous school record 250 consecutive passes without an INT from 2019-20 and a streak of 118 in 2019.

» Nix made 34 consecutive starts at quarterback from the 2019 season opener vs. Oregon through this year's Mississippi State game.

That tied for the second most consecutive starts by an Auburn signalcaller since 1969 with Phil Gargis (1974-76); the career record in consecutive QB starts is 45 by Stan White (1990-93).

» T.J. Finley engineered a 13-play, 98-yard go-ahead scoring drive against Georgia State, culminating in a 10-yard fourth-down touchdown pass to Shedrick Jackson with just 0:45 remaining. Only six Auburn scoring drives since 1970 have been longer than 98 yards.

**SEC STANDINGS**

**WEST STANDINGS**

	SEC	Pct.	Overall	Pct.
Alabama	7-1	.875	12-1	.923
Ole Miss	6-2	.750	10-2	.833
Texas A&M	4-4	.500	8-4	.667
Arkansas	4-4	.500	8-4	.667
Mississippi State	4-4	.500	7-5	.583
Auburn	3-5	.375	6-6	.500
LSU	3-5	.375	6-6	.500

**EAST STANDINGS**

	SEC	Pct.	Overall	Pct.
Georgia	8-0	1.000	12-1	.923
Kentucky	5-3	.625	9-3	.750
Tennessee	4-4	.500	7-5	.583
Missouri	3-5	.375	6-6	.500
South Carolina	3-5	.375	6-6	.500
Florida	2-6	.250	6-6	.600
Vanderbilt	0-8	.000	2-10	.167

**SEC Championship/Atlanta**

Alabama 41, Georgia 24

**SEC Bowl Games**

- Alabama vs. Cincinnati (CFP/Cotton)
- Georgia vs. Michigan (CFP/Orange)
- Ole Miss vs. Baylor (Sugar)
- Kentucky vs. Iowa (Citrus)
- Mississippi State vs. Texas Tech (Liberty)
- South Carolina vs. North Carolina (Duke's Mayo)
- Tennessee vs. Purdue (Music City)
- Texas A&M vs. Wake Forest (Gator)
- Arkansas vs. Penn State (Outback)
- LSU vs. Kansas State (Texas)
- Missouri vs. Army (Armed Forces)
- Florida vs. UCF (Gasparilla)
- Auburn vs. Houston (Birmingham)

**GAMEDAY EXPERIENCE: FOOTBALL PERFORMANCE CENTER**

» Auburn's brand-new Football Performance Center is under construction, updating the Tigers' football operations and practice areas. The 233,400-square-foot overall facility will be completed in the fall of 2022



**2021 AUBURN FIRSTS**

**First Auburn start (15):** Malcolm Askew, T.J. Finley, Marcus Harris, Jarquez Hunter, Ja'Varrius Johnson, Malcolm Johnson Jr., Donovan Kaufman, Bydarrus Knighten, Eku Leota, Jackson McFadden, T.D. Moultry, Caylin Newton, Demetris Robertson, Wesley Steiner, Kilian Zierer

**First Auburn action (25)/**

**True freshmen (6):** Cayden Bridges, Jarquez Hunter, Sean Jackson, Landen King, Tobechi Okoli, Marquis Robinson

**Redshirt freshmen (6):** Nick Curtis, Jordon Ingram, Donovan Kaufman, Jake Levant, Jay Sharp, Joko Willis

**Others (13):** Trey Elston, Tony Fair, T.J. Finley, Marcus Harris, Bydarrus Knighten, Eku Leota, Russ Logan, Trent Mason, Dreshun Miller, Demetris Robertson, Ro Torrence, Garrison Walker, Kilian Zierer

TIGERS IN THE NFL

Name	Pos.	Team
Montravius Adams	DL	Pittsburgh Steelers
Peyton Barber	RB	Las Vegas Raiders
Daren Bates	LB	Atlanta Falcons
Angelo Blackson	DL	Chicago Bears
Derrick Brown	DL	Carolina Panthers
K.J. Britt	LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Josh Bynes	LB	Baltimore Ravens
Daniel Carlson	PK	Las Vegas Raiders
Marlon Davidson	DL	Atlanta Falcons
Carlton Davis	DB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Javaris Davis	DB	Miami Dolphins
Jamel Dean	DB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Jack Driscoll	OT	Philadelphia Eagles
Dee Ford	DE	San Francisco 49ers
Rudy Ford	DB	Jacksonville Jaguars
Josh Harris	LS	Atlanta Falcons
Noah Igbinioghene	DB	Miami Dolphins
Kerryon Johnson	RB	San Francisco 49ers
Jonathan Jones	DB	New England Patriots
Brandon King	DB	New England Patriots
Carl Lawson	DE	New York Jets
Cam Newton	QB	Carolina Panthers
Cody Parkey	PK	New Orleans Saints
Anthony Schwartz	WR	Cleveland Browns
Jamien Sherwood	DB	New York Jets
Arryn Siposs	P	Philadelphia Eagles
Darius Slayton	WR	New York Giants
Braden Smith	OL	Indianapolis Colts
Jarrett Stidham	QB	New England Patriots
Daniel Thomas	DB	Jacksonville Jaguars
C.J. Uzomah	TE	Cincinnati Bengals
Prince Tega Wanogho	OL	Kansas City Chiefs

» Auburn has 32 former lettermen on NFL rosters, representing 21 different NFL teams

» Former Auburn lettermen on NFL rosters who finished their college careers elsewhere: Byron Cowart (New England)

» Auburn alums on NFL practice squads: Mike Horton (Carolina), Jordyn Peters (NY Giants), Seth Williams (Denver), Gabe Wright (Washington)

» Auburn has had 31 players taken in the first round (most recent in 2020 Derrick Brown 1/7 and Noah Igbinioghene 1/30) and four No. 1 overall draft picks: Cam Newton (Carolina, '11), Aundray Bruce (Atlanta, '88), Bo Jackson (Tampa, '86) and Tucker Frederickson (NY Giants, '65)

» At least one former Tiger has been selected to 17 of the last 21 Pro Bowls, and Auburn has had at least one former player in 13 of the last 16 Super Bowls, including Super Bowl LV starters Carlton Davis and Jamel Dean for the world champion Tampa Bay Buccaneers

» Shedrick Jackson caught the go-ahead 10-yard pass from T.J. Finley with 0:45 remaining in the Georgia State game, one of four receptions against the Panthers.

Jackson led Auburn with five catches and 79 receiving yards against Akron. The senior totaled just 10 catches and 130 yards in his first three seasons at Auburn.

For the season, Jackson has 38 receptions for 514 yards and one score.

» Sophomore Kobe Hudson caught a 28-yard TD for his first career score, and was Auburn's leading receiver against Penn State (66 yds) and Georgia State (76 yds).

Hudson leads the squad with 40 receptions for the season for 523 yards and three touchdowns, the latest a 15-yard score from T.J. Finley to open the scoring in the Iron Bowl.

Against Mississippi State, Kobe Hudson had eight catches for 107 yards while Ja'Varrius Johnson had four for 102 yards, both career-high yards for each. It was the first time Auburn had a pair of 100-yard receivers in a game since Sammie Coates (206) and Duke Williams (121) at Alabama in 2014. It was the sixth time in Auburn history that two Tigers had 100 receiving yards in the same game.

Ja'Varrius Johnson caught the first three passes of his career for 51 yards, including a 34-yard TD, against the Zips.

» Grad transfer Demetris Robertson has been an important addition to the Auburn offense this season, adding 35 receptions for 474 yards and four touchdown catches, along with a rushing score.

Robertson scored his first Auburn touchdown in the second quarter against Alabama State, a 6-yard reception from Bo Nix. His second TD reception was 28 yards in the third quarter and he added a 36-yard rush for a third score, the first Auburn player with three TD in a game since Ja'Tarvious Whitlow vs. Mississippi State in 2019. The last Tiger with two TD catches in a game was Seth Williams vs. Kentucky last season.

Robertson had a team-best six receptions for 60 yards in the win at LSU and a 71-yard TD catch at Arkansas.

» Tight end John Samuel Shenker's 102-yard production on five catches at LSU was the first 100-yard game by an Auburn tight end since 1994 (Andy Fuller, 115 yards vs. Florida).

Shenker has had five catches in a game three times this season (vs. Akron for 38 yards and at Penn State for 62 yards). He had four receptions for 50 yards at Texas A&M.

His 28 catches this season tie him for first among the season leaders for TE receptions at Auburn. His 359 season yards are second-most ever by an Auburn tight end.

Shenker needs just one catch and 33 yards to break the single-season marks in both categories.

Shenker is ninth in career catches by an Auburn tight end with 43, and he is seventh in career tight end receiving yardage at 517.

FOR THE DEFENSE

» With 14 tackles and a career-best two sacks vs. Ole Miss, linebacker Zakoby McClain was the SEC, Lott IMPACT and Reese's Senior Bowl defensive player of the week. He's the first Tiger to record at least 14 tackles in consecutive games (also 15 at Arkansas) since Rudy Ford in 2016.

» Auburn did not allow a fourth-quarter point in any of its three SEC wins (at LSU, at Arkansas, vs. Ole Miss). In those three SEC wins, Auburn outscored its opponent 27-0 in the fourth quarter.

» Auburn held consecutive opponents Ole Miss and Texas A&M without a passing TD. It's the first time the Tigers have held consecutive opponents without a passing touchdown since 2017, when they did it against Georgia Southern and Clemson.

It is the first time Auburn has gone consecutive games without allowing a passing TD when both games were against SEC opponents since 2006, when the Tigers held Mississippi State and LSU without a passing score.

» Sophomore Colby Wooden was named SEC co-defensive lineman of the week with four tackles and two sacks in the win at Arkansas. He repeated that weekly conference award with five tackles against Ole Miss.

» The 10 points allowed by Auburn in the first two games of the season marked the fewest points the Tigers have allowed in any two-game span since giving up three points each vs. Ole Miss and Tennessee Tech in 2007.

That was the fewest points Auburn allowed in the first two games of a season since the Tigers opened the 1996 season with shutouts of UAB and Fresno State.

The shutout of Alabama State was the 244th all-time shutout for Auburn.

» The Auburn defense held Akron to -3 rushing yards. That marks the fewest rushing yards allowed since the 2001 Florida game (-36 yards). LSU rushed for 33 yards, Alabama State gained only 46 yards on the ground, Mississippi State gained 72 rush yards, Alabama gained 71 and Penn State was held to 94 yards rushing.

» Zakoby McClain led the nation with 113 tackles in 2020, averaging 10.3 per game. That average ranked third in the SEC and 19th nationally. He was the first Auburn player to average 10 tackles per game since Dontarrious Thomas in 2001 (10.2 avg.).

» McClain, a Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist, has 13 career double-figure tackle games (five last season) and he has led the Tigers in tackles 14 times in his career, including seven tackles in the opener vs. Akron, 10 against Alabama State, 12 at LSU, 15 at Arkansas, 14 vs. Ole Miss and 13 vs. Mississippi State.

The junior now has 267 tackles for his career, the fourth-most tackles recorded by any Auburn player since 2000.

With 96 tackles to date in the 2021 campaign, McClain is just short of becoming Auburn's first player with 100+ tackles in back-to-back seasons since Takeo Spikes in 1996 (119) and 1997 (136).

» Current players with 100 career tackles at Auburn; Bydarrius Knighten had 255 tackles during his career at Southeast Missouri:

- Zakoby McClain (267)**
- Owen Pappoe (165)**
- Smoke Monday (166)**
- Roger McCreary (135)**
- Chandler Wooten (127)**
- Colby Wooden (103)**

» Auburn's defense has allowed only 22 first-quarter touchdowns in its last 65 games.

» Career double-figure tackle games:

- Zakoby McClain (13)**
- Owen Pappoe (5)**
- Chandler Wooten (3)**
- Smoke Monday (2)**
- Roger McCreary, Zion Puckett, Colby Wooden (1)**

» Auburn is second in the SEC and ranks 12th nationally in tackles for a loss, recording 92 this season (7.67/gm).

Derick Hall (12.0), Eku Leota (9.0), Colby Wooden (8.5), Smoke Monday (8.0), Zakoby McClain (8.0), T.D. Moultry (7.5) and Marcus Harris (6.0) lead the Tigers individually; 23 different Auburn defenders have had a hand in at least one TFL this season.

» The number of career games current players have led the team in tackles:

- Zakoby McClain (14)**
- Owen Pappoe (5)**
- Chandler Wooten (3)**
- Smoke Monday (2)**
- Roger McCreary, T.D. Moultry, Nehemiah Pritchett, Zion Puckett, Colby Wooden (1)**

» Auburn is fifth among FBS teams allowing just 61 rushing TD since the start of the 2016 season; the Tigers have allowed only 171 total TD during that 77-game span (2.22 per game).

» Bednarik Award semifinalist Roger McCreary leads the SEC and ranks eighth nationally with 1.3 passes defended per game (2 interceptions and 14 PBU).

» With 38 career passes broken up, McCreary is second in career PBU among Auburn players since 1996; the leader in that group is 2004 Thorpe Award winner Carlos Rogers (40 from 2001-04).

With 14 PBU for the season, McCreary is tied with Rodney Crayton (1999) and Jonathon Mincy (2013) for second among single-season leaders; the recordholder is Chris Davis, with 15 in 2013.

» The Tigers have seven interceptions for the season as a team during the 2021 season.

Donovan Kaufman recorded his first career interception in the South Carolina game, with a 38-yard return.

Jaylin Simpson's key fourth-quarter interception vs. Ole Miss was the first of his career and Auburn's fifth pick of the season.

Bydarrius Knighten's interception of a fourth-down LSU pass with 1:09 remaining sealed Auburn's win at Tiger Stadium, and Knighten added another pick in the Iron Bowl.

Smoke Monday's 36-yard interception for a touchdown with 0:31 remaining sealed the win over Georgia State; it was the senior's third career pick six (also Tennessee, 2020, and Alabama, 2019).

Roger McCreary, who had a pick six against Alabama State, is the first Tiger to record interceptions in consecutive games since Jeremiah Dinson vs. Southern Miss and Mississippi State in 2018.

McCreary scored his first career touchdown with a 35-yard interception return against Alabama State; his interception at Penn State gives him six picks for his career.

Last season, McCreary was the first Auburn player to record three interceptions in a season since Joshua Holsey in 2016.

» Auburn is 63-26 when it forces a turnover since the start of the 2013 season and 38-9 when it forces multiple turnovers over that span, compared to just 11-15 when it fails to force a turnover.

The Tigers have lost only 11 turnovers this season in 832 plays: seven fumbles and four interceptions. That ties for 23rd nationally.

Auburn's total of four interceptions thrown this season is tied for seventh among all FBS teams. Auburn (418 attempts) and Alabama (486 attempts) are the only teams in the

CAREER PARTICIPATION

No.	Name	GP/GS
16	Malcolm Askew, DB	16/1
4	Tank Bigsby, RB	22/16
52	Nick Brahm, OL	40/33
20	Cayden Bridges, S	2/0
43	Kameron Brown, LB	2/0
92	Marquis Burks, DL	17/0
49	Dre Butler, DL	13/1
17	Elijah Canion, WR	7/0
26	Anders Carlson, K	47/--
80	Ze'Vian Capers, WR	20/6
91	Oscar Chapman, P	21/--
55	Brenden Coffey, OL	16/1
71	Brandon Council, OL	39/37* (25/24)
95	Nick Curtis, DL	2/0
86	Luke Deal, TE	27/3
22	Trey Elston, DB	5/0
90	Tony Fair, DL	34/17* (23/16)
1	T.J. Finley, QB	13/7* (5/5)
87	Brandon Frazier, TE	15/0
85	Tyler Fromm, TE	13/2
28	Devin Guice, DB	15/0
29	Derick Hall, DL	34/18
59	Brodarious Hamm, OL	34/20
50	Marcus Harris, DL	22/16* (10/5)
37	Romello Height, DL	9/0
5	Kobe Hudson, WR	22/5
27	Jarquez Hunter, RB	12/1
24	Jordon Ingram, RB	1/0
50	Jalil Irvin, OL	20/0
65	Alec Jackson, OL	44/10
44	Sean Jackson, RB	4/0
11	Shedrick Jackson, WR	40/16
45	Caleb Johnson, DL	20/0
6	Ja'Varrius Johnson, WR	13/4
16	Malcolm Johnson Jr., WR	11/4
54	Tate Johnson, OL	1/0
58	Keiondre Jones, OL	23/19
1	Donovan Kaufman, DB	14/8* (2/2)
40	Landen King, TE	6/0
19	Bydarrius Knighten, DB	57/48* (45/43)
55	Eku Leota, LB	30/5* (18/1)
51	Barton Lester, LB	10/0
46	Jake Levant, LB	7/0
52	Russ Logan, LB	1/0
14	Grant Loy, QB	33/8* (29/8)
56	Tashawn Manning, OL	29/14
41	Aidan Marshall, P	17/--
12	Trent Mason, WR	1/0
9	Zakoby McClain, LB	49/20
23	Roger McCreary, DB	43/23
84	Jackson McFadden, WR	19/1
5	Dreshun Miller, DB	10/9* (9/9)
21	Smoke Monday, DB	49/23
99	T.D. Moultry, LB	58/7
30	Tommy Nesmith, WR	1/0
23	Caylin Newton, WR	48/26* (25/25)
10	Bo Nix, QB	34/34
58	Tobechi Okoli, DL	1/0
96	Ben Patton, K	10/--
0	Owen Pappoe, LB	29/29
89	J.J. Pegues, TE/DL	23/2
18	Nehemiah Pritchett, DB	29/18
10	Zion Puckett, DB	24/10
67	Jacob Quattlebaum, LS	18/--
24	Eric Reed Jr., DB	3/0
35	Cam Riley, LB	23/2
0	Demetris Robertson, WR	57/25* (46/18)
48	Marquis Robinson, DL	1/0
83	Malcolm Russell, WR	1/0
22	Jay Sharp, RB	1/0
47	John Samuel Shenker, TE	48/26
8	Shaun Shivers, RB	43/9
36	Jaylin Simpson, DB	22/5
32	Wesley Steiner, LB	21/1
62	Kameron Stutts, OL	26/0
13	Ladarius Tennis, DB	22/6
30	Desmond Tisdol, LB	11/0
14	Ro Torrence, DB	10/0
68	Austin Troxell, OL	30/13
96	Garrison Walker, DL	2/0
3	Zykevious Walker, DE	20/1
33	Joko Willis, LB	8/0
25	Colby Wooden, DL	27/23
31	Chandler Wooten, LB	42/8
76	Jeremiah Wright, DL	6/0
77	Kilian Zierer, OL	8/3

\*includes previous school (previous school total)

country that have thrown at least 400 passes with no more than four interceptions.

» Career interceptions by current Auburn players: **Roger McCreary (6)**  
**Smoke Monday (5)**  
**Bydarrius Knighten (2)**  
**Donovan Kaufman, Zakoby McClain, Owen Pappoe, Nehemiah Pritchett, Jaylin Simpson, Chandler Wooten (1)**

#### SPECIAL TEAMS

» Senior preseason All-America kicker Anders Carlson suffered a season-ending knee injury at the end of the Mississippi State game. He is the younger brother of former Tiger All-America kicker Daniel Carlson.

The game at South Carolina was the first time since 2013 that someone not named Carlson served as the primary placekicker.

The Carlson brothers have combined to attempt Auburn's last 182 field goals and 308 of its last 313 extra points.

Before the South Carolina game, Auburn's last field goal made by someone other than Anders or Daniel was a 22-yard field goal in the 2014 BCS National Championship game by Cody Parkey.

Current kicker Ben Patton converted a PAT earlier this season and made two during the 2019 campaign. Former Tiger Sage Ledbetter also hit 2-2 PATs in 2019.

» Carlson, a 2020 Lou Groza Award semifinalist, ranks third in Auburn career scoring with 352 points.

He ranks 10th in the SEC in scoring at 7.7 points per game this season and is fifth in the league with 1.40 field goals made per game.

A 2020 second team All-American, Carlson is fourth in career PAT made (151) at Auburn and is second in career field goals made (67). He was 14-21 on field goal attempts and 35-36 on PAT this season.

Carlson made 20 of 22 field goal attempts in 2020, and has made 36 of his last 39 field goal attempts dating back to late in 2019, including a career-long string of 16 consecutive FG makes to start the 2021 season.

He has five career FG of at least 50 yards:

- 53 Washington (2018)
- 53 Liberty (2018)
- 52 Alabama (2019)
- 50 Tennessee (2020)
- 50 Northwestern (2020)

In 2019, Carlson was 48-49 on PAT and 18-25 on field goals, with a long of 48 at Florida and four made FG in the Iron Bowl.

In 2018, Carlson was 15-25 on field goals (10-11 inside 40 yds), with two 53-yarders made, 44-44 on PATs and 51-70 on touchbacks (11th nationally) on kickoffs.

His older brother Daniel, a three-time Lou Groza Award finalist, holds the season scoring record with the NFL's Las Vegas Raiders.

» Against Mississippi State, Carlson had his national leading streak of 14 consecutive games with a field goal snapped.

» Carlson has nine career games with at least three field goals:

**2021:** Georgia State

**2020:** Arkansas, South Carolina, Tennessee, Mississippi State;

**2019:** Alabama;

**2018:** Washington, Mississippi St., Liberty

» Carlson ranks second in career field goals made (67); he's among five AU kickers to make 15+ FG in multiple seasons:

**Anders Carlson** (2018, 2019, 2020)

**Daniel Carlson** (2014, 2015, 2016, 2017)

**Wes Byrum** (2007, 2009, 2010)

**Jim Von Wyl** (1990, 1991)

**Win Lyle** (1987, 1989)

» With 826 combined career kicking points, the Carlsons (Daniel and Anders) are the all-time leaders in the most points scored by a duo of brothers who kicked for the same college, passing Kris and Drew Brown at Nebraska (743 points from 1995-98, 2014-17).

» Nehemiah Pritchett's 165 kickoff return yards against Georgia State ranked seventh-best for a game in Auburn history. Pritchett's 72-yard return was the longest by Auburn since Noah Igbinoghene (96 yards) in the 2020 Outback Bowl.

» Auburn continues the longest FBS current span of games (165) without having a punt blocked; Auburn last had a punt blocked vs. Mississippi State in 2009.

» Second among SEC punting leaders, Oscar Chapman had a then-career-high seven punts at Texas A&M. His four punts inside the 20 against the Aggies also marked a career high.

His 63-yard punt in the third quarter was the third-longest of the Aussie's career. With his 65-yarder vs. Ole Miss, it marked the first time that Chapman has recorded 60+ yard punts in back-to-back games in his career.

Against Alabama, Chapman punted 10 times, averaging 42.7 yards per punt with four inside the 20.

» Auburn ranks second in the SEC in net punting (42.59) and ranks 17th nationally in that statistic. Oscar Chapman is second in the SEC with a 44.8-yard punting average, 24th-best nationally.

» Barton Lester blocked a punt against Alabama State, Auburn's first of three blocked kicks this season.

Colby Wooden blocked an Alabama State field goal attempt; it was recovered by Nehemiah Pritchett for a 80-yard return and his first career score. It was Auburn's first blocked field goal for a touchdown since Neiko Thorpe vs. Kentucky in 2009 (69 yards).

Auburn blocked a punt and a field goal in the same game for the first time since the 2013 Alabama game.

Caylin Newton blocked a Georgia State punt returned by Barton Lester for a touchdown; Newton also tipped a Mississippi State punt. The Tigers have recorded seven field goal blocks and nine punt blocks since the start of 2016.

#### N.O.T. GOING TO LOSE

» Auburn is 25-1 since the start of the 2013 season in games when scoring a non-offensive touchdown, the latest being Marcus Harris' recovery of a fumble in the endzone at Arkansas.

Before the 2020 Outback Bowl, Auburn had won 21 straight games when the Tigers scored a non-offensive touchdown (NOT). During that string, the Tigers scored 24 non-offensive touchdowns, including three kickoffs, five punts (2 blocked), four fumbles, 11 interception returns and one missed field goal.

#### RANKINGS

» Auburn is 116-171-6 all-time facing ranked opponents. The Tigers are 54-45-2 at home against ranked teams, 29-74-2 on the road and 33-52-2 on a neutral field.

» Auburn is 56-104-3 all-time against AP top 10 teams (27-29-2 at home, 29-75-1 away from Auburn).

» The Tigers are 92-137-5 all-time facing ranked SEC opponents (44-36-2 at home, 29-66-2 away, 19-35-1 neutral). Ranked Auburn teams vs. ranked SEC teams are 60-55-3 overall (30-11-1 at home, 19-34-1 at the opponent's home, 11-10-1 on a neutral field).

» Auburn's record as a ranked team all-time is 334-126-6. Ranked Auburn teams at home are 191-34-2; away from Auburn, ranked Tiger squads are 142-91-4 all-time.

When a ranked Auburn team faces a ranked opponent, the Tigers' all-time record is 82-80-4 (37-14-1 at home, 22-43-1 away and 23-23-2 on a neutral field).



**MORE TIGER STRIPES...**

» Auburn QB Bo Nix (ankle) and PK Anders Carlson (knee) both suffered season-ending injuries against Mississippi State. Nix started 34 consecutive games at QB and is in top three in nearly every school career passing category; Carlson is third at AU in career scoring, points kicking and field goals made.

» Edge defender T.D. Moultry has played in 58 Auburn games, most on the current squad and setting the Auburn record of most games played in a career, breaking the previous mark of 54 set by running backs Tre Smith (2002-06) and Mario Fannin (2006-10).

» On the current Auburn roster, 49 players have at least one college start to their credit, 26 on offense and 23 on defense.

Twelve Tigers have started 20 or more collegiate games: Bydarrius Knighten (48 overall; 43 games at SE Missouri State), Brandon Council (37 overall; 24 at Akron), Caylin Newton (26 overall; 25 at Howard), Bo Nix (34), Nick Brahms (33), Owen Pappoe (29), John Samuel Shenker (26), Roger McCreary (23), Smoke Monday (23), Colby Wooden (23), Brodarious Hamm (20) and Zakoby McClain (20).

» Auburn has an all-time record of 338-88-7 at Jordan-Hare Stadium since 1939; the .794 winning percentage ranks seventh nationally.

There have been 60 capacity crowds of 87,451 since seating was increased in 2004, the latest this season against Alabama.

» Auburn outscored opponents 56-10 in the fourth quarter in its six wins this season, including 27-0 in the Tigers' three SEC victories. In those three SEC wins, Auburn has outgained its opponents 366-185 in the final period.

Overall, the Tigers have outgained their opponents 656-305 in the fourth quarter in six victories this season and have scored six of-fensive TDs while allowing just one score in the final quarter of those games.

» There are 22 players on the Auburn roster who have earned their bachelor's degrees, eighth best in the FBS and most in the SEC. Others will graduate during Fall Commencement December 10-11.

» In all-time SEC play, Auburn holds a 333-262-18 mark back through 1933. In SEC games played in Auburn, the Tigers are 142-64-6 all-time; away from Auburn, the Tigers are 191-197-12 overall.

In non-conference play, Auburn's all-time regular season record since SEC action began in 1933 is 257-70-6 (.781). Auburn has won 15 straight home games against non-conference opponents dating back to the 2016 season.

» Team captains for the 2021 season are linebackers Owen Pappoe and Chandler Wooten. Additional game captains:

Nick Brahms, Bo Nix (Akron);  
Brodarious Hamm, T.D. Moultry (Alabama St);  
Zakoby McClain, John Samuel Shenker (Penn St);  
Luke Deal, Marquis Burks (Georgia St)  
Anders Carlson, Marcus Harris (LSU)  
Tyler Fromm, Derick Hall (Georgia)  
Oscar Chapman, Zion Puckett (Arkansas)  
Tank Bigsby, Roger McCreary (Ole Miss)  
Bo Nix, Colby Wooden (Texas A&M)  
Shaun Shivers, Smoke Monday (Miss St)  
Luke Deal, Zakoby McClain (South Carolina)  
Roger McCreary, Shaun Shivers (Alabama)

**2021 AUBURN FOOTBALL HONORS****Tank Bigsby**

PFF College team of week (Akron)  
All-SEC 3rd tm (Phil Steele), HM (PFF College)

**Nick Brahms**

Senior CLASS Award candidate (one of 30)  
Wuerffel Trophy nominee  
Team OL of week (Ole Miss)  
CoSIDA Academic All-America

**Marquis Burks**

Team DL of week (Akron, Alabama St)

**Anders Carlson**

Lou Groza Star of Week (Georgia St)  
Campbell Trophy semifinalist  
Team special teams player of week (Georgia St)  
CoSIDA Academic All-America

**Oscar Chapman**

All-SEC 2nd team (PFF College), 3rd (Phil Steele)

**Brandon Council**

Mayo Clinic Comeback Player of Year nominee

**T.J. Finley**

Team offensive player of week (Georgia St)

**Derick Hall**

All-SEC 2nd team (coaches, Phil Steele)  
Team offensive player of week (Georgia St)

**Brodarious Hamm**

Team OL of week (Akron, Georgia St)

**Jarquez Hunter**

SEC freshman of week (LSU)  
Shaun Alexander Freshman of Year watch list  
Team offensive player of week (Alabama St)

**Shedrick Jackson**

Team special teams player of week (Arkansas)

**Keiondre Jones**

All-SEC 3rd team (PFF College, Phil Steele)  
Team offensive lineman of week (LSU)

**Barton Lester**

Burlsworth Trophy nominee

**Zakoby McClain**

Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist  
All-SEC 2nd team (coaches), 3rd (Phil Steele),  
HM (PFF College)  
SEC defensive player of week (Ole Miss)  
Lott IMPACT Trophy player of week (Ole Miss)  
Reese's Senior Bowl def player of wk (Ole Miss)  
Team def player of week (Akron, Georgia St,  
Arkansas, Ole Miss)  
East-West Shrine Bowl invitation

**Roger McCreary**

Bednarik Award semifinalist  
All-America 1st team (The Athletic, AP, ESPN,  
Reese's Senior Bowl), 4th (Phil Steele)  
All-SEC 1st team (coaches, PFF College, Phil  
Steele)  
Team defensive player of week (Alabama St)  
Reese's Senior Bowl invitation

**Smoke Monday**

All-SEC 2nd team (PFF College, Phil Steele)

**T.D. Moultry**

Team defensive lineman of week (Akron)

**Bo Nix**

SEC offensive player of week (LSU)  
Manning Award star of week (Arkansas)  
Davey O'Brien Great 8 (Arkansas)  
Team offensive player of week (Akron, LSU,  
Arkansas, Ole Miss)

**Jacob Quattlebaum**

All-SEC 4th team (Phil Steele)

**Demetris Robertson**

Hula Bowl invitation

**John Samuel Shenker**

John Mackey Award player of week (LSU)

**Wesley Steiner**

Team special teams player of week (Akron)

**Ladarius Tennison**

Team special teams player of week (Ole Miss)

**Joko Willis**

Team special teams player of week (LSU)

**Colby Wooden**

PFF College HM all-SEC  
SEC DL lineman of week (Arkansas, Ole Miss)  
PFF College team of week (Georgia St)  
Team DL of wk (Georgia St, LSU, Arkansas,  
Ole Miss)

**Chandler Wooten**

Jason Witten Man of Year nominee  
SEC Community Service Team

**Kilian Zierer**

Team offensive lineman of week (Arkansas)

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN	NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN
16	Malcolm Askew	S	5-11	186	Sr.	McCalla, AL	19	Bydarius Knighten	S	6-1	201	Sr.	Tunica, MS
40	John Reese Bellew	S	6-1	202	RFr.	Gadsden, AL	74	Garner Langlo	OL	6-6	277	Fr.	Inverness, FL
4	Tank Bigsby	RB	6-0	208	So.	LaGrange, GA	55	Eku Leota	Edge	6-4	240	Jr.	Asheville, NC
28	Jackson Billings	WR	5-10	179	RFr.	Huntsville, AL	51	Barton Lester	LB	6-3	215	Sr.	Montgomery, AL
64	Cort Bradley	OL	6-3	292	Fr.	Auburn, AL	46	Jake Levant	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	Vestavia Hills, AL
52	Nick Brahms	OL	6-4	302	Sr.	Navarre, FL	13	Trey Lindsey	QB	6-1	204	So.	Montgomery, AL
82	Hayden Brice	TE	6-3	222	Sr.	Jackson, MS	52	Russ Logan	LB	5-11	206	Sr.	Eutaw, AL
20	Cayden Bridges	S	6-2	181	Fr.	Magee, MS	14	Grant Loy	QB	6-4	226	Sr.	New Washington, OH
39	Dylan Brooks	Edge	6-4	227	Fr.	Roanoke, AL	56	Tashawn Manning	OL	6-4	335	Sr.	Apopka, FL
43	Kameron Brown	LB	6-0	239	So.	Sugar Hill, GA	41	Aidan Marshall	P	6-0	213	Sr.	Winchester, VA
92	Marquis Burks	DT	6-3	314	Sr.	Chicago, IL	12	Trent Mason	WR	6-1	187	So.	Lakeland, FL
49	Dre Butler	DT	6-5	298	Jr.	Covington, GA	91	Ian Mathews	DL	6-4	267	Fr.	Columbus, GA
17	Elijah Canion	WR	6-4	214	So.	Hollywood, FL	9	Zakoby McClain	LB	6-0	219	Sr.	Valdosta, GA
80	Ze'Vian Capers	WR	6-4	195	So.	Alpharetta, GA	23	Roger McCreary	CB	6-0	190	Sr.	Mobile, AL
26	Anders Carlson	K	6-5	220	Sr.	Colorado Springs, CO	84	Jackson McFadden	WR	6-1	198	Sr.	Nashville, TN
91	Oscar Chapman	P	6-3	197	So.	Adelaide, Australia	42	Joey McGinty	S	6-0	184	Fr.	Auburn, AL
55	Brenden Coffey	OL	6-7	292	Sr.	Paradise, CA	93	Evan McGuire	K	6-4	229	RFr.	Alabaster, AL
12	Sammy Cohen	S	6-1	222	So.	Marietta, GA	39	Marshall Meyers	P	5-8	197	RFr.	Opelika, AL
71	Brandon Council	OL	6-4	335	Sr.	Tar Heel, NC	5	Dreshun Miller	CB	6-2	194	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
95	Nick Curtis	DT	6-5	210	RFr.	Birmingham, AL	21	Smoke Monday	S	6-3	199	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
18	Demetrius Davis	QB	5-10	202	Fr.	Houston, TX	99	T.D. Moultry	Edge	6-2	253	Sr.	Birmingham, AL
41	Jordan Davis	CB	5-11	160	RFr.	Montgomery, AL	30	Tommy Nesmith	WR	6-0	180	So.	Auburn, AL
3	Tar'Varish Dawson Jr.	WR	5-10	161	Fr.	Fort Myers, FL	25	Caylin Newton	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
86	Luke Deal	TE	6-5	255	So.	Greenwood, SC	10	Bo Nix	QB	6-3	214	Jr.	Pinson, AL
15	A.D. Diamond	CB	6-0	153	Fr.	Mobile, AL	58	Tobechi Okoli	DL	6-5	252	Fr.	Kansas City, MO
22	Trey Elston	CB	6-1	193	Sr.	Auburn, AL	0	Owen Pappoe	LB	6-1	226	Jr.	Lawrenceville, GA
81	J.J. Evans	WR	6-2	224	RFr.	Montevallo, AL	20	Sawyer Pate	QB	6-1	205	RFr.	Alabaster, AL
90	Tony Fair	DL	6-1	330	Sr.	South Bend, IN	96	Ben Patton	K	5-10	205	So.	Rochester, MI
1	T.J. Finley	QB	6-7	246	So.	Ponchatoula, LA	89	J.J. Pegues	DT	6-3	308	So.	Oxford, MS
93	Daniel Foster-Allen	DE	6-4	258	RFr.	Mobile, AL	18	Nehemiah Pritchett	CB	6-1	179	Jr.	Jackson, AL
87	Brandon Frazier	TE	6-7	267	So.	McKinney, TX	10	Zion Puckett	S	6-0	209	So.	Griffin, GA
85	Tyler Fromm	TE	6-5	240	So.	Warner Robins, GA	67	Jacob Quattlebaum	LS	6-1	223	Jr.	Enterprise, AL
28	Devin Guice	S	5-9	165	Sr.	Opelika, AL	24	Eric Reed Jr.	S	6-0	200	RFr.	Shreveport, LA
29	Derick Hall	Edge	6-3	251	Jr.	Gulfport, MS	35	Cam Riley	LB	6-5	219	So.	Evergreen, AL
59	Brodarious Hamm	OL	6-6	334	Sr.	Griffin, GA	0	Demetris Robertson	WR	6-0	185	Sr.	Savannah, GA
50	Marcus Harris	DL	6-2	279	So.	Montgomery, AL	48	Marquis Robinson	DL	6-3	310	Fr.	Milton, FL
38	Ahmari Harvey	S	6-0	172	Fr.	Tallahassee, FL	83	Malcolm Russell	WR	6-0	198	Sr.	Pelham, AL
37	Romello Height	Edge	6-3	214	So.	Dublin, GA	70	David Shannon	OL	6-7	275	Sr.	Birmingham, AL
5	Kobe Hudson	WR	6-1	199	So.	Pine Mountain, GA	22	Jay Sharp	RB	5-8	164	RFr.	Birmingham, AL
61	Reed Hughes	LS	6-1	221	RFr.	Conway, AR	47	John Samuel Shenker	TE	6-4	249	Sr.	Albany, GA
27	Jarquez Hunter	RB	5-10	202	Fr.	Philadelphia, MS	8	Shaun Shivers	RB	5-7	189	Sr.	Fort Lauderdale, FL
44	Lee Hunter	DT	6-4	321	Fr.	Mobile, AL	36	Jaylin Simpson	CB	6-1	175	So.	Brunswick, GA
24	Jordon Ingram	RB	6-1	199	RFr.	Mobile, AL	69	Colby Smith	OL	6-8	314	Fr.	Reidsville, NC
50	Jalil Irvin	OL	6-3	319	Jr.	Stone Mountain, GA	32	Wesley Steiner	LB	6-0	229	So.	Warner Robins, GA
65	Alec Jackson	OL	6-5	323	Sr.	Montgomery, AL	62	Kameron Stutts	OL	6-5	337	Jr.	Killen, AL
44	Sean Jackson	RB	5-9	236	Fr.	Trussville, AL	13	Ladarius Tennison	S	5-10	198	So.	Rockledge, FL
11	Shedrick Jackson	WR	6-2	196	Sr.	Hoover, AL	30	Desmond Tisdol	LB	6-0	236	So.	Rochelle, GA
46	Jacob Jasinski	RB	5-10	200	Sr.	Birmingham, AL	14	Ro Torrence	CB	6-4	197	So.	Bessemer, AL
57	Avery Jernigan	OL	6-4	312	RFr.	Blackshear, GA	68	Austin Troxell	OL	6-7	305	Sr.	Huntsville, AL
45	Caleb Johnson	DE	6-3	276	Jr.	Columbus, GA	42	Kyle Vaccarella	LS	6-3	231	Fr.	Fairfield, CT
6	Ja'Varrius Johnson	WR	5-10	159	So.	Trussville, AL	96	Garrison Walker	DL	6-1	285	So.	Toccoa, GA
16	Malcolm Johnson Jr.	WR	6-1	195	So.	Bryans Road, MD	3	Zykeivous Walker	DT	6-4	289	So.	Ellaville, GA
54	Tate Johnson	OL	6-4	312	So.	LaGrange, GA	57	Brooks Walton	LB	6-0	213	Sr.	Little Rock, AR
58	Keiondre Jones	OL	6-4	345	So.	LaGrange, GA	72	Brady Ward	OL	6-7	330	Fr.	Mobile, AL
1	Donovan Kaufman	S	5-10	200	RFr.	New Orleans, LA	33	Joko Willis	LB	6-3	196	RFr.	LaGrange, GA
97	Jackson Kelly	DL	6-3	256	Fr.	Montgomery, AL	25	Colby Wooden	DE	6-5	278	So.	Lawrenceville, GA
40	Landen King	TE	6-5	214	Fr.	Beaumont, TX	31	Chandler Wooten	LB	6-3	232	Sr.	Acworth, GA
73	Thomas Kirkham	OL	6-4	311	Fr.	Prattville, AL	76	Jeremiah Wright	DT	6-5	338	So.	Selma, AL
							77	Kilian Zierer	OL	6-7	298	Jr.	Munich, Germany

**NUMERICAL ROSTER**

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN
0	Owen Pappoe	LB	6-1	226	Jr.	Lawrenceville, GA
0	Demetris Robertson	WR	6-0	185	Sr.	Savannah, GA
1	T.J. Finley	QB	6-7	246	So.	Ponchatoula, LA
1	Donovan Kaufman	S	5-10	200	RFr.	New Orleans, LA
3	Zykeivous Walker	DT	6-4	289	So.	Ellaville, GA
3	Tar'Varish Dawson Jr.	WR	5-10	161	Fr.	Fort Myers, FL
4	Tank Bigsby	RB	6-0	208	So.	LaGrange, GA
5	Kobe Hudson	WR	6-1	199	So.	Pine Mountain, GA
5	Dreshun Miller	CB	6-2	194	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
6	Ja'Varrius Johnson	WR	5-10	159	So.	Trussville, AL
8	Shaun Shivers	RB	5-7	189	Sr.	Fort Lauderdale, FL
9	Zakoby McClain	LB	6-0	219	Sr.	Valdosta, GA
10	Bo Nix	QB	6-3	214	Jr.	Pinson, AL
10	Zion Puckett	S	6-0	209	So.	Griffin, GA
11	Shedrick Jackson	WR	6-2	196	Sr.	Hoover, AL
12	Trent Mason	WR	6-1	187	So.	Lakeland, FL
12	Sammy Cohen	S	6-1	222	So.	Marietta, GA
13	Trey Lindsey	QB	6-1	204	So.	Montgomery, AL
13	Ladarius Tennon	S	5-10	198	So.	Rockledge, FL
14	Grant Loy	QB	6-4	226	Sr.	New Washington, OH
14	Ro Torrence	CB	6-4	197	So.	Bessemer, AL
15	A.D. Diamond	CB	6-0	153	Fr.	Mobile, AL
16	Malcolm Johnson Jr.	WR	6-1	195	So.	Bryans Road, MD
16	Malcolm Askew	S	5-11	186	Sr.	McCalla, AL
17	Elijah Canion	WR	6-4	214	So.	Hollywood, FL
18	Dematrius Davis	QB	5-10	202	Fr.	Houston, TX
18	Nehemiah Pritchett	CB	6-1	179	Jr.	Jackson, AL
19	Bydarriah Knighten	S	6-1	201	Sr.	Tunica, MS
20	Sawyer Pate	QB	6-1	205	RFr.	Alabaster, AL
20	Cayden Bridges	S	6-2	181	Fr.	Magee, MS
21	Smoke Monday	S	6-3	199	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
22	Jay Sharp	RB	5-8	164	RFr.	Birmingham, AL
22	Trey Elston	CB	6-1	193	Sr.	Auburn, AL
23	Roger McCreary	CB	6-0	190	Sr.	Mobile, AL
24	Eric Reed Jr.	S	6-0	200	RFr.	Shreveport, LA
24	Jordan Ingram	RB	6-1	199	RFr.	Mobile, AL
25	Caylin Newton	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
25	Colby Wooden	DE	6-5	278	So.	Lawrenceville, GA
26	Anders Carlson	K	6-5	220	Sr.	Colorado Springs, CO
27	Jarquez Hunter	RB	5-10	202	Fr.	Philadelphia, MS
28	Jackson Billings	WR	5-10	179	RFr.	Huntsville, AL
28	Devin Guice	S	5-9	165	Sr.	Opelika, AL
29	Derick Hall	Edge	6-3	251	Jr.	Gulfport, MS
30	Tommy Nesmith	WR	6-0	180	So.	Auburn, AL
30	Desmond Tisdol	LB	6-0	236	So.	Rochelle, GA
31	Chandler Wooten	LB	6-3	232	Sr.	Acworth, GA
32	Wesley Steiner	LB	6-0	229	So.	Warner Robins, GA
33	Joko Willis	LB	6-3	196	RFr.	LaGrange, GA
35	Cam Riley	LB	6-5	219	So.	Evergreen, AL
36	Jaylin Simpson	CB	6-1	175	So.	Brunswick, GA
37	Romello Height	Edge	6-3	214	So.	Dublin, GA
38	Ahmari Harvey	S	6-0	172	Fr.	Tallahassee, FL
39	Marshall Meyers	P	5-8	197	RFr.	Opelika, AL
39	Dylan Brooks	Edge	6-4	227	Fr.	Roanoke, AL
40	Landen King	TE	6-5	214	Fr.	Beaumont, TX
40	John Reese Bellew	S	6-1	202	RFr.	Gadsden, AL
41	Aidan Marshall	P	6-0	213	Sr.	Winchester, VA
41	Jordan Davis	CB	5-11	160	RFr.	Montgomery, AL

**PRONUNCIATION GUIDE**

NO.	NAME	PRONUNCIATION
17	Elijah CANION	can-nee-un
80	ZE'VIAN Capers	ZAY-vee-on
26	ANDERS Carlson	ON-durs
55	Brenden COFFEY	coffee
18	DEMATRIUS Davis	deh-MEE-tree-us
28	DEVIN GUICE	gice (sounds like ice)
59	BRODARIOUS Hamm	bro-DARE-ree-us
6	JA'VARRIUS Johnson	jah-VARE-ree-us
58	KEIONDRE Jones	kee-ON-dray
55	EKU Leota	ECK-oo
46	Jake LEVANT	leh-vont
56	TASHAWN Manning	TAY-shawn

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN
42	Kyle Vaccarella	LS	6-3	231	Fr.	Fairfield, CT
42	Joey McGinty	S	6-0	184	Fr.	Auburn, AL
43	Kameron Brown	LB	6-0	239	So.	Sugar Hill, GA
44	Lee Hunter	DT	6-4	321	Fr.	Mobile, AL
44	Sean Jackson	RB	5-9	236	Fr.	Trussville, AL
45	Caleb Johnson	DE	6-3	276	Jr.	Columbus, GA
46	Jacob Jasinski	RB	5-10	200	Sr.	Birmingham, AL
46	Jake Levant	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	Vestavia Hills, AL
47	John Samuel Shenker	TE	6-4	249	Sr.	Albany, GA
48	Marquis Robinson	DL	6-3	310	Fr.	Milton, FL
49	Dre Butler	DT	6-5	298	Jr.	Covington, GA
50	Jalil Irvin	OL	6-3	319	Jr.	Stone Mountain, GA
50	Marcus Harris	DL	6-2	279	So.	Montgomery, AL
51	Barton Lester	LB	6-3	215	Sr.	Montgomery, AL
52	Nick Brahms	OL	6-4	302	Sr.	Navarre, FL
52	Russ Logan	LB	5-11	206	Sr.	Eutaw, AL
54	Tate Johnson	OL	6-4	312	So.	LaGrange, GA
55	Brenden Coffey	OL	6-7	292	Sr.	Paradise, CA
55	Eku Leota	Edge	6-4	240	Jr.	Asheville, NC
56	Tashawn Manning	OL	6-4	335	Sr.	Apopka, FL
57	Avery Jernigan	OL	6-4	312	RFr.	Blackshear, GA
57	Brooks Walton	LB	6-0	213	Sr.	Little Rock, AR
58	Keiondre Jones	OL	6-4	345	So.	LaGrange, GA
58	Tobechi Okoli	DL	6-5	252	Fr.	Kansas City, MO
59	Brodarious Hamm	OL	6-6	334	Sr.	Griffin, GA
61	Reed Hughes	LS	6-1	221	RFr.	Conway, AR
62	Kameron Stutts	OL	6-5	337	Jr.	Killen, AL
64	Cort Bradley	OL	6-3	292	Fr.	Auburn, AL
65	Alec Jackson	OL	6-5	323	Sr.	Montgomery, AL
67	Jacob Quattlebaum	LS	6-1	223	Jr.	Enterprise, AL
68	Austin Troxell	OL	6-7	305	Sr.	Huntsville, AL
69	Colby Smith	OL	6-8	314	Fr.	Reidsville, NC
70	David Shannon	OL	6-7	275	Sr.	Birmingham, AL
71	Brandon Council	OL	6-4	335	Sr.	Tar Heel, NC
72	Brady Ward	OL	6-7	330	Fr.	Mobile, AL
73	Thomas Kirkham	OL	6-4	311	Fr.	Prattville, AL
74	Garner Langlo	OL	6-6	277	Fr.	Inverness, FL
76	Jeremiah Wright	DT	6-5	338	So.	Selma, AL
77	Kilian Zierer	OL	6-7	298	Jr.	Munich, Germany
80	Ze'Vian Capers	WR	6-4	195	So.	Alpharetta, GA
81	J.J. Evans	WR	6-2	224	RFr.	Montevallo, AL
82	Hayden Brice	TE	6-3	222	Sr.	Jackson, MS
83	Malcolm Russell	WR	6-0	198	Sr.	Pelham, AL
84	Jackson McFadden	WR	6-1	198	Sr.	Nashville, TN
85	Tyler Fromm	TE	6-5	240	So.	Warner Robins, GA
86	Luke Deal	TE	6-5	255	So.	Greenwood, SC
87	Brandon Frazier	TE	6-7	267	So.	McKinney, TX
89	J.J. Pegues	DT	6-3	308	So.	Oxford, MS
90	Tony Fair	DL	6-1	330	Sr.	South Bend, IN
91	Oscar Chapman	P	6-3	197	So.	Adelaide, Australia
91	Ian Mathews	DL	6-4	267	Fr.	Columbus, GA
92	Marquis Burks	DT	6-3	314	Sr.	Chicago, IL
93	Evan McGuire	K	6-4	229	RFr.	Alabaster, AL
93	Daniel Foster-Allen	DE	6-4	258	RFr.	Mobile, AL
95	Nick Curtis	DT	6-5	210	RFr.	Birmingham, AL
96	Ben Patton	K	5-10	205	So.	Rochester, MI
96	Garrison Walker	DL	6-1	285	So.	Toccoa, GA
97	Jackson Kelly	DL	6-3	256	Fr.	Montgomery, AL
99	T.D. Moultry	Edge	6-2	253	Sr.	Birmingham, AL

**PRONUNCIATION GUIDE**

NO.	NAME	PRONUNCIATION
9	ZAKOBY McClain	zak-COE-bee
5	DRESHUN Miller	dray-shawn
58	TOBECHI OKOLI	toe-BEE-chee OH-coal-lee
0	Owen PAPP OE	PAP-oh
89	J.J. PEGUES	peg-GEEZ
8	Shaun SHIVERS	SHY-vurs
30	Desmond TISDOL	TIZ-dole
42	Kyle VACCARELLA	VACK-ah-rel-ah
3	ZYKEIVOUS Walker	zy-kee-vee-us
33	JOKO Willis	joe-koe
77	Kilian ZIERER	ZEE-rer



**LAST TIME VS. HOUSTON**

Auburn, Ala.  
Oct. 27, 1973

**#12 HOUSTON**

**0**

**AUBURN**

**7**

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	OT	Score
#12 Houston	0	0	0	0		0
Auburn	7	0	0	0		7

**SCORING PLAYS**

1st 7:22 AU Vacarella 7 yd run (Pruett kick)

	UH	AU
First Downs	19	11
Rushes-Yds (Net)	241	182
Passing Yds (Net)	69	10
Passes Com-Att-Int	8-22-0	1-3-1
Total Offense Plays-Yds	86-310	63-192
Punts (Num-Avg)	6-41.3	5-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties-Yds	6-50	4-40

**RUSHING:** (UH) - McGraw 11-73; Parker 18-72; Cherry 14-57; Noble 15-39. (AU) - Jackson 21-112; Vacarella 18-44 (TD); Ward 4-15; Linderman 11-11.

**PASSING:** (UH) - Noble 8-22-69-0; Vacarella 1-4-10-1.

**RECEIVING:** (UH) - Watts 4-30; Bossler 2-22; Welch 1-15; Scalisi 1-2. (AU) - Davis 1-10.

**THE LAST TIME VS. HOUSTON  
AUBURN 7, #12 HOUSTON 0**

>> The 1973 Auburn Tigers hosted No. 12 Houston on Oct. 27, defeating the Cougars, 7-0.

Freshman quarterback Chris Vacarella, in his first career start, put together his best performance of the season after guiding the Tigers to a 24-10 win the week before at Georgia Tech.

Vacarella was Auburn's third quarterback to start a game that year as Randy Walls and Wade Whatley were both sidelined with injuries.

No one gave crippled Auburn a chance against the powerful Cougars, but Vacarella directed a 51 yard touchdown march on Auburn's first possession for a 7-0 lead, scoring the TD himself on a seven yard run.

The splendid Auburn defense made that slim margin enough, holding mighty Houston scoreless for the first time in 90 games.

The 1973 Tigers finished the season 6-6 overall under Coach Ralph "Shug" Jordan.

Auburn hosted Ole Miss earlier in October that year and it proved to be a special day on the Plains. In pre-game ceremonies, Coach Jordan became the only active college coach to have a stadium named in his honor when Cliff Hare Stadium was renamed Jordan-Hare Stadium.

The Tigers went on to defeat Ole Miss, 14-7, and the game marked Auburn's 400th victory, a football milestone.

**SERIES HISTORY >> HOUSTON**

Series .....	Auburn, 5-1
At Auburn .....	Auburn, 3-0
At Houston .....	Auburn, 2-0
At Neutral Sites .....	Houston, 1-0
at Houston, Texas.....	Houston, 1-0
First Meeting .....	1956
Most AU points.....	48
Most UH points.....	36
Combined points .....	55 (1957)
Current Streak .....	Auburn, W1

Bryan Harsin vs. Houston .....	0-0
Dana Holgorsen vs. Auburn .....	0-0

**COMPARING AUBURN AND HOUSTON**

**AUBURN**

TEAM STATISTICS	AU	OPP
Points/PG	29.58	22.17
First Downs	257	243
Rushing/PG	164.3	127.2
Passing/PG	241.1	242.6
Total Off./PG	405.4	369.8
Time of Possession	28:58	31:02

**INDIVIDUAL LEADERS**

RUSHING	Att	Net	Avg	TD
Bigsby	207	1003	4.8	10
Hunter	84	576	6.9	3

**PASSING C-A-I Pct. Yds. TD**

Nix	197-323-3	61.0	2294	11
Finley	51-91-1	56.0	600	5

**RECEIVING Rec. Yds. Avg TD**

Hudson	40	523	13.0	3
Jackson	38	514	13.5	1

**DEFENSE U-A-TT TFL Int PBU**

McClain	55-40-95	8.0	0	6
Wooten	48-34-82	4.5	0	3
Monday	40-18-58	8.0	1	5

**HOUSTON**

TEAM STATISTICS	UH	OPP
Points/PG	37.3	21.0
First Downs	286	201
Rushing/PG	144.7	105.9
Passing/PG	270.7	191.8
Total Off./PG	415.4	297.8
Time of Possession	33:42	26:04

**INDIVIDUAL LEADERS**

RUSHING	Att	Net	Avg	TD
McCaskill	175	883	5.0	16
Henry	109	526	4.8	7

**PASSING C-A-I Pct. Yds. TD**

Tune	261-380-9	68.7	3263	28
Ogbogu	20-35-1	57.1	256	2

**RECEIVING Rec. Yds. Avg TD**

Dell	80	1179	14.7	12
Trahan	34	368	10.8	2

**DEFENSE U-A-TT TFL Int PBU**

Mutin	42-27-69	5.0	0	0
Williams	47-10-57	3.0	1	8
Anderson	25-29-54	4.0	0	2

# AUBURN - BOWL GAME RESULTS

(24-18-2)

Season	Bowl	Opponent	Score	W-L-T	AU Coach	Date
1936	Bacardi	Villanova	7-7	T	Jack Meagher	1/1/1937
1937	Orange	Michigan State	6-0	W	Jack Meagher	1/1/1938
1953	Gator	Texas Tech	13-35	L	Shug Jordan	1/1/1954
1954	Gator	Baylor	33-13	W	Shug Jordan	12/31/1954
1955	Gator	Vanderbilt	13-25	L	Shug Jordan	12/31/1955
1963	Orange	Nebraska	7-13	L	Shug Jordan	1/1/1964
1965	Liberty	Ole Miss	7-13	L	Shug Jordan	12/18/1965
1968	Sun	Arizona	34-10	W	Shug Jordan	12/28/1968
1969	Astro-Bluebonnet	Houston	7-36	L	Shug Jordan	12/31/1969
1970	Gator	Ole Miss	35-28	W	Shug Jordan	1/2/1971
1971	Sugar	Oklahoma	22-40	L	Shug Jordan	1/1/1972
1972	Gator	Colorado	24-3	W	Shug Jordan	12/30/1972
1973	Sun	Missouri	17-34	L	Shug Jordan	12/29/1973
1974	Gator	Texas	27-3	W	Shug Jordan	12/30/1974
1982	Tangerine	Boston College	33-26	W	Pat Dye	12/18/1982
1983	Sugar	Michigan	9-7	W	Pat Dye	1/2/1984
1984	Liberty	Arkansas	21-15	W	Pat Dye	12/27/1984
1985	Cotton	Texas A&M	16-36	L	Pat Dye	1/1/1986
1986	Citrus	Southern Cal	16-7	W	Pat Dye	1/1/1987
1987	Sugar	Syracuse	16-16	T	Pat Dye	1/1/1988
1988	Sugar	Florida State	7-13	L	Pat Dye	1/2/1989
1989	Hall of Fame	Ohio State	31-14	W	Pat Dye	1/1/1990
1990	Peach	Indiana	27-23	W	Pat Dye	12/29/1990
1995	Outback	Penn State	13-43	L	Terry Bowden	1/1/1996
1996	Independence	Army	32-29	W	Terry Bowden	12/31/1996
1997	Peach	Clemson	21-17	W	Terry Bowden	1/2/1998
2000	Citrus	Michigan	28-31	L	Tommy Tuberville	1/1/2001
2001	Peach	North Carolina	10-16	L	Tommy Tuberville	12/31/2001
2002	Capital One	Penn State	13-9	W	Tommy Tuberville	1/1/2003
2003	Music City	Wisconsin	28-14	W	Tommy Tuberville	12/31/2003
2004	Sugar	Virginia Tech	16-13	W	Tommy Tuberville	1/3/2005
2005	Capital One	Wisconsin	10-24	L	Tommy Tuberville	1/2/2006
2006	Cotton	Nebraska	17-14	W	Tommy Tuberville	1/1/2007
2007	Chick-fil-A	Clemson	23-20 [OT]	W	Tommy Tuberville	12/31/2007
2009	Outback	Northwestern	38-35 [OT]	W	Gene Chizik	1/1/2010
2010	BCS National Championship	Oregon	22-19	W	Gene Chizik	1/10/2011
2011	Chick-fil-A	Virginia	43-24	W	Gene Chizik	12/31/2011
2013	BCS National Championship	Florida State	31-34	L	Gus Malzahn	1/6/2014
2014	Outback	Wisconsin	31-34 [OT]	L	Gus Malzahn	1/1/2015
2015	Birmingham	Memphis	31-10	W	Gus Malzahn	12/30/15
2016	Sugar	Oklahoma	19-35	L	Gus Malzahn	1/2/2017
2017	Chick-fil-A Peach	UCF	27-34	L	Gus Malzahn	1/1/2018
2018	Music City	Purdue	63-14	W	Gus Malzahn	12/28/2019
2019	Outback	Minnesota	24-31	L	Gus Malzahn	1/1/2020
2020	Citrus	Northwestern	19-35	L	Kevin Steele	1/1/2021

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

Last 20 Games

Date	Bowl	Result	Attend	Rank		AU				Rushing				Passing				Tot Off		OPP		Rushing				Passing				TotOff	
				AU	OPP	FD	No	Yds	TD	C	A	I	Yds	TD	No	Yds	FD	No	Yds	TD	C	A	I	Yds	TD	No	Yds				
12-31-96	Independence	W 32-29	41,366	--	--	27	36	161	2	24	42-1	370	2	78	531	21	58	239	3	9	16-0	148	1	74	387						
1-2-98	Peach	W 21-17	71,212	--	--	18	36	107	2	15	44-0	259	0	80	366	4	27	60	1	11	25-1	86	0	52	146						
1-1-01	Citrus	L 28-31	66,928	--	--	23	35	92	1	28	37-2	394	3	72	486	21	42	159	2	15	21-0	294	2	63	453						
12-31-01	Peach	L 10-16	71,827	--	--	12	32	31	0	18	28-2	145	1	60	176	12	40	174	2	13	21-1	114	0	61	288						
1-1-03	Cap. One	W 13-9	66,334	--	--	15	50	200	2	10	17-1	78	0	67	278	15	36	170	0	10	27-1	98	0	63	268						
12-31-03	Music City	W 28-14	55,109	--	--	15	40	197	4	11	23-1	157	0	63	354	18	37	58	0	17	29-1	203	1	66	261						
1-3-05	Sugar	W 16-13	77,349	3	9	14	43	110	0	11	16-1	189	1	59	299	19	22	76	0	21	38-2	299	2	60	375						
1-2-06	Cap. One	L 10-24	57,221	7	21	19	35	99	0	15	33-1	137	1	68	236	24	42	247	1	15	27-0	301	2	69	548						
1-1-07	Cotton	W 17-14	66,777	10	22	12	35	67	1	10	21-0	111	1	56	178	17	38	104	1	14	27-1	126	1	65	230						
12-31-07	Chick-fil-A	W 23-20	74,413	22	15	24	47	190	2	26	43-1	233	1	90	423	12	40	189	2	14	33-0	104	0	73	293						
1-1-10	Outback	W 38-35	49,383	--	--	18	39	190	3	20	33-2	235	1	72	425	34	37	89	1	47	78-5	532	4	115	621						
1-10-11	BCS	W 22-19	78,608	1	2	28	50	254	0	20	35-1	265	2	85	519	23	32	75	0	28	41-2	374	2	73	449						
12-31-11	Chick-fil-A	W 43-24	72,919	25	--	22	44	273	4	12	23-0	181	1	67	454	25	30	123	1	26	41-1	312	2	71	435						
1-6-14	BCS	L 31-34	94,208	2	1	25	53	232	2	14	27-1	217	2	80	449	19	31	148	1	20	35-0	237	2	66	385						
1-1-15	Outback	L 31-34	44,023	19	17	21	43	219	2	16	23-0	216	2	66	435	31	54	400	3	14	27-3	121	1	81	521						
12-30-15	B'ham	W 31-10	59,430	--	--	23	56	252	3	10	16-3	150	1	72	402	13	31	99	0	16	37-1	106	0	68	205						
1-2-17	Sugar	L 19-35	54,077	14	7	22	46	185	1	13	27-1	154	1	73	339	28	43	228	3	19	28-0	296	2	71	524						
1-1-18	Chick-fil-A	L 24-37	71,109	7	12	28	44	90	2	28	43-2	331	1	87	421	20	36	169	1	16	34-0	242	2	71	411						
12-28-19	Music City	W 63-14	59,024	--	--	24	52	208	3	16	30-0	378	5	75	586	17	27	79	2	22	38-2	184	0	65	263						
1-1-20	Outback	L 24-21	45,652	9	16	13	26	56	1	17	27-0	176	1	53	232	23	45	215	1	20	30-1	279	3	75	494						
1-1-21	Citrus	L 19-35	--	--	14	18	26	61	1	26	43-0	300	1	69	361	35	51	166	2	24	35-0	291	3	86	457						

**CAREER STATS IN BOWL GAMES**

**PASSING**

Player	C-A-I	TD	Yds.	Yds/Gm
Bo Nix	42-68-0	2	468	234

**RUSHING**

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Carry	TD
Bo Nix	16	44	2.7	0
J.J. Pegues	1	-2	-2.0	0
Shaun Shivers	23	57	2.4	0

**RECEIVING**

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Catch	TD
Elijah Canion	3	80	26.6	1
Ze'Vian Capers	1	4	4.0	0
Brandon Frazier	1	7	7.0	0
Kobe Hudson	3	29	9.6	0
Shedrick Jackson	3	32	10.6	0
John Samuel Shenker	3	31	10.3	0
Shaun Shivers	2	11	5.5	0

**PUNT RETURNS**

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Return	TD
NONE				

**KICK RETURNS**

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Return	TD
NONE				

**DEFENSIVE**

Player	UA	A	Total	Misc.
Marquis Burks	-	1	1	--
Dre Butler	-	1	1	--
Derick Hall	2	1	3	--
Devin Guice	1	-	1	1.0 TFL
Caleb Johnson	-	1	1	--
Zakoby McClain	12	6	18	1.5 TFL
Roger McCreary	2	-	2	PBU
Smoke Monday	4	6	10	2.0 TFL
T.D. Moultry	-	2	2	3 QBH
Owen Pappoe	10	8	18	1.5 TFL
Nehemiah Pritchett	2	1	3	--
Cam Riley	1	3	4	--
Jaylin Simpson	2	-	2	--
Wesley Steiner	-	1	1	--
Ladarius Tennison	2	2	4	--
Zykevious Walker	2	1	3	--
Colby Wooden	1	-	1	QBH
Jeremiah Wright	1	2	3	1.0 TFL

**PUNTING**

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Punt	Long
Oscar Chapman	5	237	47.4	67
Aidan Marshall	5	196	39.2	43
Bo Nix	1	39	39.0	39

**KICKING**

Player	PAT	FGA-FGM	Long FG	Total Points
Anders Carlson	13	3-3	50	22

**ARKON (2-10, 1-7 MAC)**

Sept 4	@Auburn (SECN+)	L, 10-60
Sept 11	TEMPLE (ESPN+)	L, 24-45
Sept 18	BRYANT (ESPN3)	W, 35-14
Sept 25	@Ohio State (BTN)	L, 7-59
Oct 2	OHIO (ESPN3)	L, 17-34
Oct 9	@Bowling Green (ESPN+)	W, 35-20
Oct 16	@Miami (OH) (ESPN+)	L, 21-34
Oct 23	BUFFALO (ESPN+)	L, 10-45
Nov 2	BALL STATE (CBSS)	L, 25-31
Nov 9	@WMU (CBSS)	L, 40-45
Nov 20	KENT STATE	L, 0-38
Nov 27	@Toledo (ESPN+)	L, 14-49

**ALABAMA STATE (5-6, 3-5 SWAC)**

Sept 4	MILES	W, 14-13 (OT)
Sept 11	@Auburn (SECN)	L, 0-62
Sept 25	BETHUNE-COOKMAN	W, 41-24
Oct 2	@Florida A&M	L, 0-28
Oct 9	UAPB	W, 35-15
Oct 16	@Jackson State	L, 7-28
Oct 30	ALABAMA A&M	L, 28-42
Nov 6	@Prairie View A&M	L, 20-24
Nov 13	@Mississippi Valley State	L, 31-44
Nov 20	@TEXAS SOUTHERN	W, 24-21
Nov 25	TUSKEGEE (ESPN+)	W, 43-9

**PENN STATE (7-5, 4-5 BIG TEN)**

Sept 4	@Wisconsin (FOX)	W, 16-10
Sept 11	BALL STATE (FS1)	W, 44-13
Sept 18	AUBURN (ABC)	W, 28-20
Sept 25	VILLANOVA (BTN)	W, 38-17
Oct 2	INDIANA (ABC)	W, 24-0
Oct 9	@Iowa (FOX)	L, 20-23
Oct 23	ILLINOIS (ABC)	L, 18-20 (9OT)
Oct 30	@Ohio State (ABC)	L, 24-33
Nov 6	@Maryland (FS1)	W, 31-14
Nov 13	MICHIGAN (ABC)	L, 17-21
Nov 20	RUTGERS (BTN)	W, 28-0
Nov 27	@Michigan State (ABC)	L, 27-30
Jan 1	vs Arkansas	1100 am

**GEORGIA STATE (7-5, 6-2 SUN BELT)**

Sept 4	ARMY (ESPN2)	L, 10-43
Sept 11	@North Carolina (ESPN3)	L, 17-59
Sept 18	CHARLOTTE (ESPN+)	W, 20-9
Sept 25	@Auburn (SECN)	L, 24-34
Oct 2	APPALACHIAN ST (ESPN+)	L, 16-45
Oct 9	@ULM (ESPN+)	W, 55-21
Oct 23	TEXAS STATE (ESPN+)	W, 28-16
Oct 30	@Georgia Southern (ESPN3)	W, 21-14
Nov 4	@Louisiana (ESPN)	L, 17-21
Nov 13	@Coastal Carolina (ESPN+)	W, 42-40
Nov 20	ARKANSAS STATE	W, 28-20
Nov 27	TROY (ESPN+)	W, 37-10
Dec 25	vs Ball State	130 pm

**LSU (6-6, 3-5 SEC)**

Sept 4	@UCLA (FOX)	L, 27-38
Sept 11	MCNEESE (SECN+)	W, 34-7
Sept 18	CENTRAL MICH (SECN)	W, 49-21
Sept 25	@Mississippi State (ESPN)	W, 28-25
Oct 2	AUBURN (ESPN)	L, 19-24
Oct 9	@Kentucky (SECN)	L, 21-42
Oct 16	FLORIDA (ESPN)	W, 49-42
Oct 23	@Ole Miss (CBS)	L, 17-31
Nov 6	@Alabama (ESPN)	L, 14-20
Nov 13	ARKANSAS (SECN)	L, 13-16 (OT)
Nov 20	ULM	W, 27-14
Nov 27	TEXAS A&M (ESPN)	W, 27-24
Jan 4	vs Kansas State	800 pm

**GEORGIA (12-1, 8-0 SEC)**

Sept 4	vs Clemson (ABC)	W, 10-3
Sept 11	UAB (ESPN2)	W, 56-7
Sept 18	SOUTH CAROLINA (ESPN)	W, 40-13
Sept 25	@Vanderbilt (SECN)	W, 62-0
Oct 2	ARKANSAS (ESPN)	W, 37-0
Oct 9	@Auburn (CBS)	W, 34-10
Oct 16	KENTUCKY (CBS)	W, 30-13
Oct 30	vs Florida (CBS)	W, 34-7
Nov 6	MISSOURI (ESPN)	W, 43-6
Nov 13	@Tennessee (CBS)	W, 41-7
Nov 20	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W, 56-7
Nov 27	@Georgia Tech (ABC)	W, 45-0
Dec 4	vs Alabama	L, 24-41
Dec 31	vs Michigan	630 pm

**ARKANSAS (8-4, 4-4 SEC)**

Sept 4	RICE (SECN+)	W, 38-17
Sept 11	TEXAS (ESPN)	W, 40-21
Sept 18	GA SOUTHERN (SECN)	W, 45-10
Sept 25	vs Texas A&M (CBS)	W, 20-10
Oct 2	@Georgia (ESPN)	L, 0-37
Oct 9	@Ole Miss (ESPN)	L, 51-52
Oct 16	AUBURN (CBS)	L, 23-38
Oct 23	vs UAPB (SECN)	W, 45-3

Nov 6	MISSISSIPPI STATE	W, 31-28
Nov 13	@LSU (SECN)	W, 16-13 (OT)
Nov 20	@Alabama (CBS)	L, 35-42
Nov 26	MISSOURI (CBS)	W, 34-17
Jan 1	vs Penn State	1100 am

**OLE MISS (10-2, 6-2 SEC)**

Sept 4	vs Louisville (ESPN)	W, 43-24
Sept 11	AUSTIN PEAY (ESPN+)	W, 54-17
Sept 18	TULANE (ESPN2)	W, 61-21
Oct 2	@Alabama (CBS)	L, 21-42
Oct 9	ARKANSAS (ESPN)	W, 52-51
Oct 16	@Tennessee (SECN)	W, 31-26
Oct 23	LSU (CBS)	W, 31-17
Oct 30	@Auburn (ESPN)	L, 20-31
Nov 6	LIBERTY (SECN)	W, 27-14
Nov 13	TEXAS A&M (ESPN)	W, 29-19
Nov 20	VANDERBILT (SECN)	W, 31-17
Nov 25	@Mississippi State (ESPN)	W, 31-21
Jan 1	vs Bayloe	745 pm

**TEXAS A&M (8-4, 4-4 SEC)**

Sept 4	KENT STATE (ESPN2)	W, 41-10
Sept 11	@Colorado (FOX)	W, 10-7
Sept 18	NEW MEXICO (SECN)	W, 34-0
Sept 25	vs Arkansas (CBS)	L, 10-20
Oct 2	MISSISSIPPI ST (CBS)	L, 22-26
Oct 9	ALABAMA (CBS)	W, 41-38
Oct 16	@Missouri (SECN)	W, 35-14
Oct 23	SOUTH CAROLINA	W, 44-14
Nov 6	AUBURN (CBS)	W, 20-3
Nov 13	@Ole Miss (ESPN)	L, 19-29
Nov 20	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M	W, 52-3
Nov 27	@LSU (ESPN)	L, 24-27
Dec 31	vs Wake Forest	10 am

**MISSISSIPPI STATE (7-5, 4-4 SEC)**

Sept 4	LA TECH (ESPN2)	W, 35-34
Sept 11	NC STATE (ESPN2)	W, 24-10
Sept 18	@Memphis (ESPN2)	L, 29-31
Sept 25	LSU (ESPN)	L, 25-28
Oct 2	@Texas A&M (CBS)	W, 26-22
Oct 16	ALABAMA (ESPN)	L, 9-49
Oct 23	@Vanderbilt (SECN)	W, 45-6
Oct 30	KENTUCKY (SECN)	W, 31-17
Nov 6	@Arkansas (SECN)	L, 28-31
Nov 13	@Auburn (ESPN)	W, 43-34
Nov 20	TENNESSEE STATE (ESPN+)	W, 55-10
Nov 25	OLE MISS (ESPN)	L, 21-31
Dec 28	vs Texas Tech	545 pm

**SOUTH CAROLINA (6-6, 3-5 SEC)**

Sept 4	EASTERN ILLINOIS (SECN+)	W, 46-0
Sept 11	@East Carolina (ESPN2)	W, 20-17
Sept 18	@Georgia (ESPN)	L, 13-40
Sept 25	KENTUCKY (ESPN2)	L, 10-16
Oct 2	TROY (SECN)	W, 23-14
Oct 9	@Tennessee (ESPN2)	L, 20-45
Oct 16	VANDERBILT (SECN)	W, 21-20
Oct 23	@Texas A&M (SECN)	L, 14-44
Nov 6	FLORIDA (SECN)	W, 40-17
Nov 13	@Missouri (SECN)	L, 28-31
Nov 20	AUBURN (ESPN)	W, 21-17
Nov 27	CLEMSON (SECN)	L, 0-30
Dec 30	vs North Carolina	1030 am

**ALABAMA (12-1, 7-1 SEC)**

Sept 4	vs Miami (ABC)	W, 44-13
Sept 11	MERCER (SECN)	W, 48-14
Sept 18	@Florida (CBS)	W, 31-29
Sept 25	SOUTHERN MISS (SECN)	W, 63-14
Oct 2	OLE MISS (CBS)	W, 42-21
Oct 9	@Texas A&M (CBS)	L, 38-41
Oct 16	@Mississippi State (ESPN)	W, 49-9
Oct 23	TENNESSEE (ESPN)	W, 52-24
Nov 6	LSU (ESPN)	W, 20-14
Nov 13	NEW MEXICO ST (SECN)	W, 59-3
Nov 20	ARKANSAS (CBS)	W, 42-35
Nov 27	@Auburn (CBS)	W, 24-22 (4OT)
Dec 4	vs Georgia	W, 41-24
Dec 31	vs Cincinnati	230 pm

**HOUSTON (11-2, 8-0 AMERICAN)**

Sept 4	vs Texas Tech	L, 21-38
Sept 11	at Rice	W, 44-7
Sept 18	GRAMBLING	W, 45-0
Sept 25	NAVY	W, 28-20
Oct 1	at Tulsa	W, 45-2
Oct 7	at Tulane	W, 40-22
Oct 23	ECU	W, 31-24 (OT)
Oct 30	SMU	W, 44-37
Nov 6	at USF	W, 54-42
Nov 13	at Temple	W, 37-8
Nov 19	MEMPHIS	W, 31-13
Nov 27	at UCONN	W, 45-17
Dec 4	vs Cincinnati	L, 20-35
Dec 28	vs Auburn	1100 am

# BRYAN HARSIN » HEAD COACH



## HARSIN FILE

>> Bryan Harsin was named the 28th head football coach in Auburn's 127-year history on December 22, 2020. Harsin spent the previous seven seasons as head coach at Boise State, where he compiled a 69-19 record while winning three Mountain West Conference titles.

>> A former Boise State quarterback, assistant coach and offensive coordinator, Harsin is 82-30 overall as a head coach - including one season at Arkansas State - and has directed his programs to bowl games each season.

>> His impressive resume at Boise saw him lead the Broncos to five 10-win seasons, seven consecutive bowl appearances and six MWC West Division Championships.

>> In his BSU debut season Harsin led his alma mater back to where it rose to national prominence. Boise State went 12-2 in 2014, winning its first outright Mountain West Championship and capping the campaign with a 38-30 victory over Arizona in the 2014 VIZIO Fiesta Bowl.

>> The only alumnus to lead the Broncos as head coach in the history of Boise State, Harsin has won conference championships as a student-athlete, assistant coach and head coach.

>> Boise State also captured MW titles in 2017 and 2019, giving Harsin three in six seasons. In 2017, the Broncos capped the championship campaign with a 38-28 victory over Oregon in the Las Vegas Bowl. The Broncos concluded the year at 11-3 overall and ranked No. 22 in both the Associated Press and Coaches Polls.

>> For his efforts in 2014, Harsin was named a finalist for the Paul "Bear Bryant" National Coach of the Year Award, the Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year Award and the Dodd Trophy, given annually by the Bobby Dodd National Coach of the Year Foundation. He was also named the nation's top first-year head coach by the Football Writers Association of America.

>> Harsin earned his first head coaching opportunity at Arkansas State in 2013, which claimed a share of the Sun Belt Conference championship and a berth in the GoDaddy.com Bowl that season.

### COACH HARSIN

Hometown.....Boise, Idaho  
 College.....Boise State (2000)  
 Family.....Wife: Kes  
 .....Daughters: Devyn Lynn and Dayn MyKena  
 .....Son: Davis

### COACHING CAREER

Year	School	Position
2021	Auburn	Head Coach
2014-20	Boise State	Head Coach
2013	Arkansas State	Head Coach
2011-12	Texas	Co-Off. Coordinator/QB
2006-10	Boise State	Offensive Coordinator/QB
2002-05	Boise State	Tight Ends
2001	Boise State	Graduate Assistant
2000	Eastern Oregon	RB/WR

### CHAMPIONSHIPS

Year	School	Championship
2019	Boise State	Mountain West
2017	Boise State	Mountain West
2014	Boise State	Mountain West
2013	Arkansas State	co-Sun Belt
2010	Boise State	WAC
2009	Boise State	WAC
2008	Boise State	WAC
2006	Boise State	WAC
2005	Boise State	WAC
2004	Boise State	WAC
2003	Boise State	WAC
2002	Boise State	WAC

YEAR	SCHOOL	REC.	CONF.	NOTES
2013	Arkansas State	7-5	5-2	Co-Sun Belt Champion
2014	Boise State	12-2	7-1	MW Champs/Fiesta Bowl Champs
2015	Boise State	9-4	5-3	Poinsettia Bowl Champions
2016	Boise State	10-3	6-2	Cactus Bowl
2017	Boise State	11-3	7-1	MW Champs/Las Vegas Bowl Champs
2018	Boise State	10-3	7-1	MW Champ Game
2019	Boise State	12-2	8-0	MW Champs/Las Vegas Bowl
2020	Boise State	5-2	5-0	MW Champ Game
2021	Auburn	6-6	3-5	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(8 years)</b>	<b>82-30 (.732)</b>	<b>53-15 (.779)</b>	

HARSIN VS. ALL OPPONENTS

Air Force	4-3
Akron	1-0
Alabama	0-1
Alabama State	1-0
Arizona	1-0
Arkansas	1-0
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	1-0
Auburn	0-1
Baylor	0-1
BYU	4-3
Colorado State	7-0
Connecticut	2-0
Florida State	1-0
Fresno State	4-2
Georgia	0-1
Georgia State	2-0
Hawaii	5-0
Idaho	1-0
Idaho State	1-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	2-1
Louisiana-Monroe	1-0
LSU	1-0
Marshall	1-0
Memphis	0-1
Mississippi State	0-1
Missouri	0-1
Nevada	3-0
New Mexico	5-1
Northern Illinois	1-0
Oklahoma State	0-1
Ole Miss	1-1
Oregon	1-0
Oregon State	1-0
Penn State	0-1
Portland State	1-0
San Diego State	3-1
San Jose State	2-1
South Alabama	1-0
South Carolina	0-1
Texas A&M	0-1
Texas State	1-0
Troy	3-0
UNLV	3-0
Utah State	6-1
Virginia	1-1
Washington	1-1
Washington State	1-1
Western Kentucky	0-1
Wyoming	6-1
<b>82-30</b>	

2013

7-5, 5-2 SUN BELT  
ARKANSAS STATE

8/31	ARKANSAS-PB	JONESBORO	NR/NR	62-11	W	30,451
9/7	at Auburn	Auburn, AL	NR/NR	9-38	L	83,246
9/12	* TROY	JONESBORO	NR/NR	41-34	W	26,012
9/21	at Memphis	Memphis, TN	NR/NR	7-31	L	36,279
9/28	at Missouri	Columbia, MO	NR/NR	19-41	L	62,468
10/12	IDAHO	JONESBORO	NR/NR	48-24	W	26,781
10/22	* LOUISIANA-LA	JONESBORO	NR/NR	7-23	L	24,578
11/2	* at South Alabama	Mobile, AL	NR/NR	17-16	W	18,228
11/9	* at Louisiana-Monroe	Monroe, LA	NR/NR	42-14	W	13,427
11/16	* TEXAS STATE	JONESBORO	NR/NR	38-21	W	23,143
11/23	* GEORGIA STATE	JONESBORO	NR/NR	35-33	W	18,512
11/30	* at Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, KY	NR/NR	31-34	L	

Note: Arkansas State accepted a bid to the GoDaddy.com Bowl, but Harsin did not coach in the game, having already been named Boise State head coach

2014

12-2, 7-1 MWC  
BOISE STATE

16th AP, 16th USA Today

MOUNTAIN WEST CHAMPION  
MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION

8/28	vs. Ole Miss	Atlanta, GA	NR/18	13-35	L	32,823
9/6	* COLORADO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	37-24	W	34,910
9/13	at UCONN	East Hartford, CT	NR/NR	38-21	W	30,098
9/20	LOUISIANA-LA	BOISE	NR/NR	34-9	W	33,337
9/27	* at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	NR/NR	14-28	L	30,012
10/4	* at Nevada	Reno, NV	NR/NR	51-46	W	32,327
10/17	* FRESNO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	37-27	W	35,008
10/24	* BYU	BOISE	NR/NR	55-30	W	36,752
11/8	* at New Mexico	Albuquerque, NM	NR/NR	60-49	W	21,089
11/15	* SAN DIEGO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	38-29	W	27,478
11/22	* at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	NR/NR	63-14	W	15,821
11/29	* UTAH STATE	BOISE	25/NR	50-19	W	33,940
MWC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME						
12/6	FRESNO STATE	BOISE	22/NR	28-14	W	26,101
FIESTA BOWL						
12/31	vs. Arizona	Glendale, AZ	21/12	38-30	W	66,896

2015

9-4, 5-2 MWC  
BOISE STATE

9/4	WASHINGTON	BOISE	23/NR	16-13	W	36,836
9/12	at BYU	Provo, UT	20/NR	24-35	L	63,470
9/18	IDAHO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	52-0	W	33,868
9/25	at Virginia	Charlottesville, VA	NR/NR	56-14	W	42,427
10/3	* HAWAII	BOISE	NR/NR	55-0	W	35,907
10/10	* at Colorado State	Fort Collins, CO	24/NR	41-10	W	26,117
10/16	* at Utah State	Logan, UT	21/NR	26-52	L	22,509
10/24	* WYOMING	BOISE	NR/NR	34-14	W	31,946
10/31	* at UNLV	Whitney, NV	NR/NR	55-27	W	14,315
11/14	* NEW MEXICO	BOISE	NR/NR	24-31	L	32,780
11/20	* AIR FORCE	BOISE	NR/NR	30-37	L	30,332
11/27	* at San Jose State	San Jose, CA	NR/NR	40-23	W	15,770
POINSETTIA BOWL						
12/23	vs. Northern Illinois	San Diego, CA	NR/NR	55-7	W	21,501

2016

10-3, 6-2 MWC  
BOISE STATE

MW MOUNTAIN CO-CHAMPION

9/3	at Louisiana-La.	Lafayette, LA	NR/NR	45-10	W	22,661
9/10	WASHINGTON ST.	BOISE	NR/NR	31-28	W	36,163
9/24	at Oregon State	Corvallis, OR	NR/NR	38-24	W	42,846
10/1	* UTAH STATE	BOISE	24/NR	21-10	W	36,602
10/7	* at New Mexico	Albuquerque, NM	19/NR	49-21	W	20,090
10/15	* COLORADO STATE	BOISE	15/NR	28-23	W	33,448
10/20	BYU	BOISE	14/NR	28-27	W	34,575
10/29	* at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	13/NR	28-30	L	26,023
11/4	* SAN JOSE STATE	BOISE	24/NR	45-31	W	31,863
11/12	* at Hawaii	Honolulu, HI	24/NR	52-16	W	22,731
11/18	* UNLV	BOISE	22/NR	42-25	W	32,989
11/25	* at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	19/NR	20-27	L	23,56
CACTUS BOWL						
12/27	vs. Baylor	Phoenix, AZ	NR/NR	12-31	L	33,328



<b>2017</b>	<b>11-3, 7-1 MWC</b>					
	<b>BOISE STATE</b>					
	<b>22nd AP, 22nd USA Today</b>					
<b>MOUNTAIN WEST CHAMPION</b>						
<b>MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION</b>						
9/2	TROY	BOISE	NR/NR	24-13	W	31,581
9/9	at Washington State	Pullman, WA	NR/20	44-47	L OT	32,631
9/14	* NEW MEXICO	BOISE	NR/NR	28-14	W	28,385
9/22	VIRGINIA	BOISE	NR/NR	23-42	L	33,947
10/6	at BYU	PROVO, UT	NR/NR	24-7	W	59,753
10/14	* at San Diego State	San Diego, CA	NR/19	31-14	W	49,053
10/21	* WYOMING	BOISE	NR/NR	24-14	W	35,565
10/28	* at Utah State	Logan, UT	NR/NR	41-14	W	19,012
11/4	* NEVADA	BOISE	NR/NR	41-14	W	30,858
11/11	* at Colorado State	Fort Collins, CO	NR/NR	59-52	W OT	32,166
11/18	* AIR FORCE	BOISE	NR/NR	44-19	W	33,030
11/25	* at Fresno State	Fresno, CA	25/NR	17-28	L	31,526
MWC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME						
12/2	FRESNO STATE	BOISE	NR/25	17-14	W	24,515
LAS VEGAS BOWL						
12/16	vs. Oregon	Whitney, NV	25/NR	38-28	W	36,432

<b>2018</b>	<b>10-3, 7-1 MWC</b>					
	<b>BOISE STATE</b>					
	<b>24th AP, 23rd USA Today</b>					
<b>MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION</b>						
9/1	at Troy	Troy, AL	22/NR	56-20	W	29,612
9/8	UCONN	BOISE	20/NR	62-7	W	34,515
9/15	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	17/24	21-44	L	54,974
9/29	* at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	NR/NR	34-14	W	22,271
10/6	* SAN DIEGO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	13-19	L	36,619
10/13	* at Nevada	Reno, NV	NR/NR	31-27	W	21,431
10/19	* COLORADO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	56-28	W	32,299
10/27	* at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	NR/NR	48-38	W	27,753
11/3	BYU	BOISE	NR/NR	21-16	W	35,241
11/9	* FRESNO STATE	BOISE	NR/16	24-17	W	33,118
11/16	* at New Mexico	Albuquerque, NM	23/NR	45-14	W	16,883
11/24	* UTAH STATE	BOISE	21/14	33-24	W	35,960
MWC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME						
12/1	FRESNO STATE	BOISE	19/25	16-19	L OT	23,662

<b>2019</b>	<b>12-2, 8-0 MWC</b>					
	<b>BOISE STATE</b>					
	<b>22nd AP, 23rd USA Today</b>					
<b>MOUNTAIN WEST CHAMPION</b>						
<b>MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION</b>						
8/31	at Florida State	Tallahassee, FL	NR/NR	36-21	W	50,917
9/6	MARSHALL	BOISE	24/NR	14-7	W	31,951
9/14	PORTLAND STATE	BOISE	22/NR	45-10	W	31,068
9/20	* AIR FORCE	BOISE	20/NR	30-19	W	36,498
10/5	* at UNLV	Whitney, NV	16/NR	38-13	W	24,681
10/12	* HAWAII	BOISE	14/NR	59-37	W	36,902
10/19	at BYU	Provo, UT	14/NR	25-28	L	58,930
11/2	* at San Jose State	San Jose, CA	21/NR	52-42	W	19,184
11/9	* WYOMING	BOISE	21/NR	20-17	W OT	33,018
11/16	* NEW MEXICO	BOISE	19/NR	42-9	W	31,492
11/23	* at Utah State	Logan, UT	20/NR	56-21	W	18,315
11/29	* at Colorado State	Fort Collins, CO	20/NR	31-24	W	12,324
MWC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME						
12/7	HAWAII	BOISE	19/NR	31-10	W	23,561
LAS VEGAS BOWL						
12/21	vs. Washington	Whitney, NV	19/NR	7-38	L	34,197

<b>2020</b>	<b>5-2, 5-0 MWC</b>					
	<b>BOISE STATE</b>					
	<b>MWC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME</b>					
10/24	* UTAH STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	42-13	W	0
10/31	* at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	25/NR	49-30	W	500
11/6	BYU	BOISE	21/9	17-51	L	1,100
11/12	* COLORADO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	52-21	W	1,100
11/21	* at Hawaii	Honolulu, HI	NR/NR	40-32	W	0
12/12	* at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	NR/NR	17-9	W	2,978
MWC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME						
12/19	vs. San Jose State	Whitney, NV	NR/24	20-34	L	0

<b>2021</b>	<b>6-6, 3-5 SEC</b>					
	<b>AUBURN</b>					
	<b>MWC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME</b>					
9/4	AKRON	AUBURN	NR/NR	60-10	W	83,821
9/11	ALABAMA STATE	AUBURN	25/NR	62-0	W	82,745
9/18	at Penn State	College State, PA	22/10	20-28	L	109,958
9/25	GEORGIA STATE	AUBURN	23/NR	34-24	W	86,650
10/2	* at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	22/NR	24-19	W	97,717
10/9	* GEORGIA	AUBURN	18/2	10-34	L	87,451
10/16	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	NR/17	38-23	W	73,370
10/30	* OLE MISS	AUBURN	18/10	31-20	W	87,451
11/6	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	12/13	3-20	L	109,835
11/13	* MISSISSIPPI STATE	AUBURN	16/NR	34-43	L	87,451
11/20	* at South Carolina	Columbia, SC	NR/NR	17-21	L	70,299
11/27	* ALABAMA	AUBURN	NR/3	22-24 (4OT)	L	87,451

## AUBURN TEAM SUPERLATIVES UNDER HARSIN

## Most Points

1.	62 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
2.	60 vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	38 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
4.	34 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	34 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21

## Fewest Points Allowed

1.	0 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
2.	10 vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	19 at LSU	10-2-21
4.	20 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
5.	21 at South Carolina	11-20-21

## Most First Downs

1.	30 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
2.	28 vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	24 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
4.	23 at LSU	10-2-21
5.	22 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
	22 at South Carolina	11-20-21

## Fewest First Downs Allowed

1.	11 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
2.	12 vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	15 at South Carolina	11-20-21
4.	18 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21
	18 vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21

## Most Rushing Attempts

1.	46 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
2.	40 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	40 vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
4.	39 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
5.	35 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	35 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21

## Fewest Rushing Attempts, Opponent

1.	19 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
2.	25 at LSU	10-2-21
3.	29 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
4.	33 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
5.	35 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21

## Most Rushing Yards

1.	364 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
2.	316 vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	207 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
4.	191 at South Carolina	11-20-21
5.	166 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21

## Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed

1.	-3 vs. Akron	9-4-21
2.	36 at LSU	10-2-21
3.	46 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
4.	71 vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
5.	72 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21

## Most Passes Attempted

1.	48 at LSU	10-2-21
2.	43 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	43 vs. Georgia	10-9-21
	43 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
5.	41 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21

## Most Passes Completed

1.	27 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
2.	24 at LSU	10-2-21
	24 vs. Georgia	10-9-21
4.	22 vs. Akron	9-4-21
	22 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	22 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21

## Fewest Passes Attempted, Opponent

1.	21 vs. Georgia	10-9-21
2.	24 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
3.	27 vs. Akron	9-4-21
4.	29 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
	29 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21

## Fewest Passes Completed, Opponent

1.	12 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
2.	14 vs. Georgia	10-9-21
3.	15 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21
	15 at South Carolina	11-20-21
5.	19 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21

## Most Passing Yards

1.	377 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
2.	297 vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	292 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
4.	290 at LSU	10-2-21
5.	276 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21

## Fewest Passing Yards Allowed

1.	117 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
2.	130 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
3.	157 at South Carolina	11-20-21
4.	191 vs. Akron	9-4-21
5.	192 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21

## Most Total Offense

1.	613 vs. Akron	9-4-21
2.	538 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
3.	483 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
	483 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
5.	453 at LSU	10-2-21

## Fewest Total Yards Allowed

1.	176 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
2.	188 vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	306 at South Carolina	11-20-21
4.	361 at LSU	10-2-21
5.	384 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21

## Punting Average (Min. of 4)

1.	48.5 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
2.	47.8 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
3.	46.4 vs. Georgia State	9-4-21
4.	46 vs. Georgia	10-9-21
5.	42.7 vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21

## Most Time of Possession

1.	33:25 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
2.	31:42 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
3.	30:36 vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
4.	30:23 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
5.	30:03 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21

**HARSIN ERA RECORDS**

	2021 ....All-Time	
Jordan-Hare Stadium.....	4-3	4-3
Away.....	2-3	2-3
Neutral.....	0-0	0-0
SEC (reg. season only).....	3-5	3-5
West.....	3-3	3-3
East.....	0-2	0-2
Non-Conference.....	3-1	3-1
Overtime Games.....	0-0	0-0
Day Games.....	3-4	3-4
Night Games.....	3-2	3-2
August.....	0-0	0-0
September.....	3-1	3-1
October.....	3-1	3-1
November.....	0-4	0-4
December/January.....	0-0	0-0
AU scores first.....	4-5	4-5
Opponent scores first.....	2-1	2-1
Leading at half.....	4-2	4-2
Trailing at half.....	2-2	2-2
Tied at half.....	0-2	0-2
Leading after 3rd.....	4-1	4-1
Trailing after 3rd.....	2-5	2-5
Tied after 3rd.....	0-0	0-0
Scoring less than 20 pts.....	0-3	0-3
Scoring 20+ pts.....	6-3	6-3
Scoring 30+ pts.....	5-1	5-1
Allowing less than 20 pts.....	3-0	3-0
Allowing 20+ pts.....	3-6	3-6
Allowing 30+ pts.....	0-2	0-2
Rushing for <100 yds.....	0-3	0-3
Rushing for 100+ yds.....	6-3	6-3
Rushing for 200+ yds.....	3-0	3-0
Passing for 200+ yds.....	4-3	4-3
Passing for 300+ yds.....	0-1	0-1
Totalling less than 300 yds.....	0-2	0-2
300+ yds of total offense.....	6-4	6-4
400+ yds of total offense.....	6-1	6-1
500+ yds of total offense.....	2-0	2-0
Allowing <100 yds rushing.....	3-3	3-3
Allowing <300 yds total offense.....	2-0	2-0
Allowing 300+ yds total offense.....	4-6	4-6
Have a 100-yd rusher.....	3-2	3-2
Opp. have a 100-yd rusher.....	1-1	1-1
AU out-rushes opp.....	4-3	4-3
AU is out-rushed.....	2-3	2-3
Rushing yards tied.....	0-0	0-0
AU out-passes opp.....	4-2	4-2
AU is out-passed.....	2-4	2-4
vs. AP Top 5.....	0-2	0-2
vs. AP Top 10.....	1-3	1-3
vs. AP Top 25.....	2-4	2-4

**MISC. UNDER HARSIN**

**Longest Scoring Drive**

BY PLAYS: 17 vs #2 Georgia, 10-9-21

BY TIME: 7:42 vs. Alabama State, 9-11-21

BY YARDS: 98 vs. Georgia State, 9-25-21

**Most Plays:** 79 at #10 Penn State, 9-18-21

**Most Plays Against:** 89 at #17 Arkansas, 10-16-21; 89 vs. #3 Alabama, 11-27-21

**AUBURN INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES UNDER HARSIN**

**Rushing Attempts**

1.	29	Tank Bigsby vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
2.	23	Tank Bigsby at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	23	Tank Bigsby vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
4.	22	Tank Bigsby at South Carolina	11-20-21
5.	18	Tank Bigsby vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	18	Tank Bigsby at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21

**Net Rushing Yards**

1.	164	Tank Bigsby at South Carolina	11-20-21
2.	147	Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
3.	140	Tank Bigsby vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
4.	122	Tank Bigsby vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
5.	119	Tank Bigsby vs. Akron	9-11-21

**Rushing TDs**

1.	2	Tank Bigsby vs. Akron	9-4-21
	2	Tank Bigsby at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	2	Bo Nix vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
	2	Tank Bigsby vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
5.	1	done 13 times	

**Pass Attempts**

1.	47	Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
2.	44	Bo Nix at LSU	10-2-21
3.	41	Bo Nix at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21
4.	38	Bo Nix vs. #2 Georgia	10-9-21
5.	37	Bo Nix at #10 Penn State	9-18-21

**Pass Completions**

1.	27	Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
2.	23	Bo Nix at LSU	10-2-21
3.	22	Bo Nix vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
4.	21	Bo Nix at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	21	Bo Nix vs. #2 Georgia	10-9-21
	21	Bo Nix at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21

**Net Passing Yards**

1.	377	Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
2.	292	Bo Nix at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
3.	276	Bo Nix vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
4.	275	Bo Nix vs. Akron	9-4-21
5.	255	Bo Nix at LSU	10-2-21

**Passing TDs**

1.	3	Bo Nix vs. Akron	9-4-21
2.	2	Bo Nix vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
	2	Bo Nix at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
	2	Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
	2	T.J. Finley vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21

**Receptions**

1.	8	Kobe Hudson vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
2.	7	Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina	11-20-21
3.	6	Demetris Robertson at LSU	10-2-21
	6	Kobe Hudson vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
	6	Shaun Shivers at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21

**Receiving Yards**

1.	111	Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina	11-20-21
2.	107	Kobe Hudson vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
3.	102	John Samuel Shenker at LSU	10-2-21
	102	Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
5.	81	Demetris Robertson at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21

**Receiving TDs**

1.	2	Demetris Robertson vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
2.	1	done 14 times	

**Punts**

1.	10	Oscar Chapman vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
2.	7	Oscar Chapman at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21
3.	6	Oscar Chapman vs. #2 Georgia	10-9-21
4.	5	Oscar Chapman vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
5.	4	Oscar Chapman at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	4	Oscar Chapman at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
	4	Oscar Chapman at South Carolina	11-20-21

**Punts Inside The 20**

1.	4	Oscar Chapman at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21
	4	Oscar Chapman vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
3.	2	Oscar Chapman at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	2	Oscar Chapman vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	2	Oscar Chapman at South Carolina	11-20-21

**Punt Returns**

1.	3	Demetris Robertson vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
	3	Demetris Robertson at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21
3.	2	Devin Guice vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
	2	Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	2	Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21

**Punt Return Yards**

1.	26	Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
2.	23	Demetris Robertson vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
	23	Demetris Robertson at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21
4.	20	Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
5.	21	Devin Guice vs. Alabama State	9-11-21

**Kickoff Returns**

1.	5	Nehemiah Pritchett vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
2.	3	Donovan Kaufman vs. Akron	9-4-21
	3	Nehemiah Pritchett vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
4.	2	Shaun Shivers vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
5.	1	done 5 times	

**Kickoff Return Yards**

1.	165	Nehemiah Pritchett vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
2.	65	Jarquez Hunter at South Carolina	11-20-21
3.	61	Donovan Kaufman vs. Akron	9-4-21
4.	50	Jarquez Hunter vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
5.	46	Nehemiah Pritchett vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21

**FG Attempts**

1.	5	Anders Carlson vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
2.	3	Anders Carlson at LSU	10-2-21
3.	2	done 7 times	

**FG Made**

1.	4	Anders Carlson vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
2.	2	Anders Carlson vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
	2	Anders Carlson at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	2	Ben Patton vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
5.	1	done 7 times	

**Tackles**

1.	15	Zakoby McClain at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
2.	14	Zakoby McClain vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
3.	13	Zakoby McClain vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
4.	12	Chandler Wooten vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	12	Zakoby McClain at LSU	10-2-21

**Tackles For Loss**

1.	3.5	Derick Hall vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21
2.	3.0	T.D. Moultry vs. Akron	9-4-21
3.	2.5	Ladarius Tennon vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21
4.	2.0	Marquis Burks vs. Akron	9-4-21
	2.0	Smoke Monday at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	2.0	T.D. Moultry vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	2.0	Eku Leota vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	2.0	Colby Wooden at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21
	2.0	Smoke Monday vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
	2.0	Zakoby McClain vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
	2.0	Marcus Harris vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21

**Interceptions**

1.	1	Roger McCreary vs. Alabama State	9-11-21
	1	Roger McCreary at #10 Penn State	9-18-21
	1	Smoke Monday vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
	1	Bydarrius Knighten at LSU	10-2-21
	1	Jaylin Simpson vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21
	1	Donovan Kaufman at South Carolina	11-20-21
	1	Bydarrius Knighten vs. #3 Alabama	11-27-21

**Interception Yards**

1.	38	Donovan Kaufman at South Carolina	11-20-21
2.	36	Smoke Monday vs. Georgia State	9-25-21
3.	35	Roger McCreary at #10 Penn State	9-18-21



Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium, the nation's 12th-largest on-campus stadium with a capacity of 87,451, is in its 81st year as home to the Auburn Tigers.

On football Saturdays in Auburn, Jordan-Hare Stadium becomes Alabama's sixth-largest city. More than 75,000 season tickets have been sold to Auburn home games in each of the last 24 years.

The stadium is named for Ralph "Shug" Jordan, Auburn's all-time winningest football coach, and Clifford Leroy Hare, a member of Auburn's first football team, president of the old Southern Conference and long-time chairman of Auburn's Faculty Athletic Committee.

Legendary coach Pat Dye has also had his name forever attached to Jordan-Hare Stadium, as the turf officially became known as Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium prior to the 2005 Iron Bowl. Dye, who served as coach and athletics director at Auburn (1981-92) and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame (2005), led Auburn to a 99-39-4 record and four SEC titles in his 12 seasons on the Plains.

What is now Jordan-Hare Stadium was dedicated November 30, 1939, at the Auburn-Florida game. Babe McGehee, who passed away in 2005, scored the first touchdown in what was then called "Auburn Stadium," by catching a pass from Dick McGowen. McGowen, who later coached at Auburn under Jordan, kicked the extra point and Auburn tied Florida, 7-7.

That first stadium held 7,500 seats and consisted of what is now the bottom part of the lower west stands. When the stadium was renamed "Cliff Hare Stadium" in 1949, 14,000 seats—the present lower east stands—had been added, raising capacity to 21,500.

Jordan became head coach in 1951 and the stadium underwent three major expansions in 15 years. More than 40,000 seats, virtually half of the stadium's present capacity, were added while Jordan was the coach.

Cliff Hare Stadium became Jordan-Hare Stadium in 1973. It was the first stadium in the country to be named for an active coach.

Overall, Auburn has played 431 games in Jordan-Hare Stadium, winning 338, losing 88 and tying seven for a winning percentage of .789 against some of the best teams in college football.

JHS QUICK FACTS

ATTENDANCE AVERAGE

1993.....	81,062
1994.....	81,287
1995.....	81,181
1996.....	82,468
1997.....	83,545
1998.....	81,105
1999.....	80,905
2000.....	82,435
2001.....	85,448
2002.....	82,943
2003.....	85,203
2004.....	83,085
2005.....	84,161
2006.....	85,063
2007.....	84,689
2008.....	86,915
2009.....	84,614
2010.....	86,087
2011.....	85,792
2012.....	82,646
2013.....	85,656
2014.....	87,451
2015.....	87,451
2016.....	86,937
2017.....	86,446
2018.....	84,462
2019.....	85,765
2020.....	17,490*
2021.....	86,146

ALL-TIME WINNING PERCENTAGE BY STADIUM

Year	Record	Winning Pct.
1. Alabama: Bryant-Denny Stadium (1929)	284-54-3	.837
2. Boise State: Albertsons Stadium (1970)	277-60	.822
3. San Diego State: DignityHealthSportsPark(2003)	9-2	.818
4. Oklahoma: Oklahoma Memorial (1923)	414-87-15	.8169
5. Georgia Southern: Paulson Stadium (1984)	205-46	.8167
6. Marshall: Joan C. Edwards Stadium (1991)	173-40	.812
7. Penn State: Beaver Stadium (1960)	304-79	.794
8. Ohio State: Ohio Stadium (1922)	459-113-20	.792
<b>9. Auburn: Jordan-Hare Stadium (1939)</b>	<b>338-88-7</b>	<b>.789</b>
10. Georgia: Sanford Stadium (1929)	368-107-9	.76962

\*Jordan-Hare capacity in 2020 is 20% because of pandemic.

LARGEST ON-CAMPUS STADIUMS

1. Michigan Stadium (Michigan).....	107,601
2. Beaver Stadium (Penn State).....	106,572
3. Ohio Stadium (Ohio State).....	104,944
4. Kyle Field (Texas A&M).....	102,733
5. Neyland Stadium (Tennessee).....	102,455
6. Tiger Stadium (LSU).....	102,321
7. Bryant-Denny Stadium (Alabama).....	101,821
8. Darrell K. Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium (Texas).....	100,119
9. Sanford Stadium (Georgia).....	92,746
10. Ben Hill Griffin Stadium (Florida).....	88,548
<b>11. Jordan-Hare Stadium (Auburn).....</b>	<b>87,451</b>
12. Oklahoma Memorial Stadium (Oklahoma).....	86,112
13. Nebraska Memorial Stadium (Nebraska).....	85,458
14. Clemson Memorial Stadium (Clemson).....	81,500
15. Notre Dame Stadium (Notre Dame).....	80,795

## RECORDS UPDATE

### CAREER RECORDS UPDATE

#### Scoring

Player	Seasons	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Daniel Carlson.....	2014-17	1	92	198	480
2. Wes Byrum.....	2007-10	0	60	183	363
<b>3. Anders Carlson.....</b>	<b>2018-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>352</b>
4. John Vaughn.....	2003-06	0	50	162	312
5. Carnell Williams.....	2001-04	46	0	0	276
6. Bo Jackson.....	1982-85	45	0	*2	274
7. Damon Duval.....	1999-02	1	45	125	266
8. Cody Parkey.....	2010-13	0	39	136	253
9. Al Del Greco.....	1980-83	0	42	110	236
10. Win Lyle.....	1987-89	0	45	95	230

#### Most Points Kicking

Player	Seasons	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Daniel Carlson.....	2014-17	92	198	474
2. Wes Byrum.....	2007-10	60	183	363
<b>3. Anders Carlson.....</b>	<b>2018-</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>352</b>
4. John Vaughn.....	2003-06	50	162	312
5. Damon Duval.....	1999-02	45	125	260
6. Cody Parkey.....	2010-13	39	136	253
7. Al Del Greco.....	1980-83	42	110	236
8. Win Lyle.....	1987-89	45	95	230
9. Jorge Portela.....	1977-79	38	74	188
10. John Riley.....	1967-69	31	80	173

#### Field Goals Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Daniel Carlson.....	2014-17	.807	114	92
<b>2. Anders Carlson.....</b>	<b>2018-</b>	<b>.720</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>67</b>
3. Wes Byrum.....	2007-10	.750	80	60
4. John Vaughn.....	2003-06	.725	69	50
5. Damon Duval.....	1999-02	.608	74	45
Win Lyle.....	1987-89	.763	59	45
7. Al Del Greco.....	1980-83	.609	69	42
8. Cody Parkey.....	2010-13	.745	53	39
9. Jorge Portela.....	1977-79	.613	62	38
10. Scott Etheridge.....	1992-93	.791	43	34

#### PATs Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	Att	Made
1. Daniel Carlson.....	2014-17	1.000	198	198
2. Wes Byrum.....	2007-10	.984	186	183
3. John Vaughn.....	2003-06	.994	163	162
<b>4. Anders Carlson.....</b>	<b>2018-</b>	<b>.980</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>151</b>
5. Cody Parkey.....	2010-13	.986	138	136
6. Damon Duval.....	1999-02	1.000	125	125
7. Al Del Greco.....	1980-83	.991	111	110
8. Gardner Jett.....	1970-72	.942	104	98
9. Win Lyle.....	1987-89	.990	96	95
10. Matt Hawkins.....	1994-95	.932	88	82

#### Touchdown Passes

Player	Seasons	Yards	Int	TD
1. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	6284	39	53
2. Jason Campbell.....	2001-04	7299	24	45
3. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	6959	32	42
4. Stan White.....	1990-93	8016	52	40
5. Dameyune Craig.....	1994-97	6026	24	39
<b>Bo Nix.....</b>	<b>2019-</b>	<b>7251</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>
7. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	5952	11	36
8. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	4508	13	34
9. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	4957	16	31
10. Cam Newton.....	2010	2854	7	30

#### Passing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Comp	Pct	Yards
1. Stan White.....	1990-93	1231	659	.535	8016
2. Jason Campbell.....	2001-04	854	552	.646	7299
<b>3. Bo Nix.....</b>	<b>2019-</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>.591</b>	<b>7251</b>
4. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	927	550	.593	6959
5. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	819	452	.552	6284
6. Dameyune Craig.....	1994-97	782	427	.546	6026
7. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	739	470	.636	5952
8. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	656	386	.588	4957
9. Reggie Slack.....	1986-89	585	346	.591	4697
10. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	532	320	.602	4508

#### Passing Yardage Per Game (min 20 games)

Player	Seasons	Yards	Games	Yds/Gm
1. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	5952	27	220.44
<b>2. Bo Nix.....</b>	<b>2019-</b>	<b>67251</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>213.3</b>
3. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	6284	30	209.47
4. Stan White.....	1990-93	8016	45	178.13
5. Chris Todd.....	2008-09	3515	20	175.75
6. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	4508	26	173.38
7. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	6959	44	158.16
8. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	4957	32	154.91
9. Reggie Slack.....	1986-89	4697	31	151.52
10. Jason Campbell.....	2001-04	7299	49	148.95

#### Passing Attempts

Player	Seasons	Comp	Yards	Att
1. Stan White.....	1990-93	659	8016	1231
<b>2. Bo Nix.....</b>	<b>2019-</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>7251</b>	<b>1057</b>
3. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	550	6959	927
4. Jason Campbell.....	2001-04	552	7299	854
5. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	452	6284	819
6. Dameyune Craig.....	1994-97	427	6026	782
7. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	470	5952	739
8. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	386	4957	656
9. Ben Leard.....	1997-00	359	4289	592
10. Reggie Slack.....	1986-89	346	4697	585

#### Pass Attempts Per Game (min 20 games)

Player	Seasons	Att	Games	Att/Gm
<b>1. Bo Nix.....</b>	<b>2019-</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31.088</b>
2. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	739	27	27.370
3. Stan White.....	1990-93	1231	45	27.355
4. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	819	30	27.300
5. Chris Todd.....	2008-09	484	20	24.200
6. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	927	44	21.068
7. Loran Carter.....	1966-68	476	23	20.696
8. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	656	32	20.500
9. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	532	26	20.462
10. Ben Leard.....	1997-00	592	29	20.414

#### Pass Completions

Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Comp
1. Stan White.....	1990-93	1231	8016	659
<b>2. Bo Nix.....</b>	<b>2019-</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>7251</b>	<b>628</b>
3. Jason Campbell.....	2001-04	854	7299	552
4. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	927	6959	550
5. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	739	5952	470
6. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	819	6284	452
7. Dameyune Craig.....	1994-97	782	6026	427
8. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	656	4957	386
9. Ben Leard.....	1997-00	592	4289	359
10. Reggie Slack.....	1986-89	585	4697	346

## RECORDS UPDATE

### Pass Completions Per Game (min. 20 games)

Player	Seasons	Comp	Games	Comp/Gm
<b>1. Bo Nix</b> .....	<b>2019-</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18.417</b>
2. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	470	27	17.410
3. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-70	452	30	15.067
4. Stan White.....	1990-93	659	45	14.644
5. Chris Todd.....	2008-09	284	20	14.200
6. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	550	44	12.500
7. Ben Leard.....	1997-00	359	29	12.379
8. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	320	26	12.308
9. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	386	32	12.063
10. Jeff Burger.....	1984-87	331	29	11.414

### Touchdown Passes Per Game (min. 20 games)

Player	Seasons	TD	Games	TD/Gm
1. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	53	30	1.767
2. Chris Todd.....	2008-09	27	20	1.350
3. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	36	27	1.333
4. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	34	26	1.308
<b>5. Bo Nix</b> .....	<b>2019-</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1.147</b>
6. Lorán Carter.....	1966-68	25	23	1.087
7. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	31	32	0.969
8. Ben Leard.....	1997-00	28	29	0.966
9. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	42	44	0.955
10. Dameyune Craig.....	1994-97	39	41	0.951

### Rushing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yards
1. Bo Jackson.....	1982-85	650	6.62	4303
2. Carnell Williams.....	2001-04	741	5.17	3831
3. James Brooks.....	1977-80	621	5.67	3523
4. Joe Cribbs.....	1976-79	657	5.13	3368
5. Ben Tate.....	2006-09	678	4.90	3321
6. Tre Mason.....	2011-13	516	5.77	2979
7. Stephen Davis.....	1993-95	488	5.76	2811
8. Brent Fullwood.....	1983-86	390	7.15	2789
9. Ronnie Brown.....	2000-04	513	5.28	2707
10. Onterio McCalebb.....	2009-12	406	6.37	2586
11. Kerryon Johnson.....	2015-17	519	4.81	2494
12. Stacy Danley.....	1987-90	526	4.61	2427
13. Michael Dyer.....	2010-11	424	5.51	2335
14. James Joseph.....	1986-90	452	5.17	2264
15. Cameron Artis-Payne.....	2013-14	394	5.63	2218
16. Kenny Irons.....	2005-06	454	4.81	2186
17. James Bostic.....	1991-93	396	5.26	2084
18. Lionel James.....	1980-83	348	6.14	2068
19. Secdrick McIntyre.....	1973-76	462	4.31	1992
20. Fob James.....	1952-55	317	6.03	1913
21. Phil Gargis.....	1973-76	456	4.13	1884
22. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	325	5.74	1866
<b>23. Tank Bigsby</b> .....	<b>2020-</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>1837</b>
24. Tommie Agee.....	1983-86	356	4.87	1735
25. Jimmy Sidle.....	1962-64	326	5.22	1703
26. Brad Lester.....	2004-08	371	4.55	1689
27. Joe Childress.....	1953-55	321	5.19	1667
28. Curtis Kuykendall.....	1944-45	217	7.46	1619
29. Rudi Johnson.....	2000	324	4.84	1567
30. Kam Martin.....	2016-19	282	5.54	1564
31. Ja'Tarvious Whitlow.....	2018-19	306	5.07	1550
32. Terry Henley.....	1970-72	343	4.47	1534
33. Kamryn Pettway.....	2015-17	285	5.36	1529
34. Tommy Lorino.....	1956-58	227	6.55	1486
35. Cam Newton.....	2010	264	5.58	1473
36. Monk Gafford.....	1940-42	221	6.40	1414
37. Mitzi Jackson.....	1973-75	243	5.65	1373
38. Mario Fannin.....	2007-10	233	5.86	1366
39. William Andrews.....	1976-78	267	5.04	1347
40. Ed Dyas.....	1958-60	261	4.97	1298

### Rushing Yardage, Quarterback

Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yards
1. Phil Gargis.....	1973-76	456	4.18	1884
2. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	325	5.74	1866
3. Cam Newton.....	2010	364	5.58	1473
4. Jimmy Sidle.....	1962-64	326	4.29	1400
5. Travis Tidwell.....	1946-49	440	2.26	996
<b>6. Bo Nix</b> .....	<b>2019-</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>869</b>
7. Charles Thomas.....	1978-81	215	3.21	692
8. Kodi Burns.....	2007-08	208	2.95	614
9. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	151	3.71	560
10. Randy Campbell.....	1981-83	229	2.33	534

Note: Sidle rushed for 1703 yards in his career, but 303 were accumulated as a tailback. Burns rushed for 794 yards in his career, but 180 were accumulated as a wide receiver.

### Total Offense

Player	Seasons	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
<b>1. Bo Nix</b> .....	<b>2019-</b>	<b>1319</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>7251</b>	<b>8120</b>
2. Stan White.....	1990-93	1481	-96	8016	7920
3. Jason Campbell.....	2001-04	1103	307	7299	7606
4. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	974	569	6284	6843
5. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	1036	-416	6959	6543
6. Dameyune Craig.....	1994-97	1052	429	6026	6455
7. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	857	1866	4508	6374
8. Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	914	154	5952	6106
9. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	752	124	4957	5081
10. Reggie Slack.....	1986-89	692	-45	4697	4652
11. Cam Newton.....	2010	544	1473	2854	4327

### Touchdowns Responsible For (Rush & Pass)

Player	Seasons	Rush	Pass	TD
1. Pat Sullivan.....	1969-71	18	53	71
2. Dameyune Craig.....	1994-97	19	39	58
3. Nick Marshall.....	2013-14	23	34	57
<b>Bo Nix</b> .....	<b>2019-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>57</b>
5. Jason Campbell.....	2001-04	9	45	54
6. Stan White.....	1990-93	11	40	51
7. Cam Newton.....	2010	20	30	50
8. Brandon Cox.....	2004-07	4	42	46
Carnell Williams.....	2001-04	45	1	46
10. Bo Jackson.....	1982-85	43	0	43
Jarrett Stidham.....	2017-18	7	36	43
12. Patrick Nix.....	1992-95	9	31	40
13. Kerryon Johnson.....	2015-17	32	2	*36
14. Joe Cribbs.....	1976-79	34	0	34

\*includes 2 TD receptions

### Tackles (Since 2000)

Player	Years	UT	AT	Total
1. Daren Bates.....	2009-12	175	141	316
2. Neiko Thorpe.....	2008-11	172	107	279
3. Johnathan "Rudy" Ford.....	2013-16	170	105	275
<b>4. Zakoby McClain</b> .....	<b>2018-</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>268</b>
5. Deshaun Davis.....	2014-18	129	137	266
6. Cassanova McKinzy.....	2012-15	153	110	263
7. Zac Etheridge.....	2005-10	153	108	261
8. Craig Stevens.....	2006-10	139	113	252
9. Will Herring.....	2002-06	147	103	250
10. Kris Frost.....	2012-15	131	116	247
11. Josh Bynes.....	2007-10	129	111	240
12. Karlos Dansby.....	2001-03	131	94	225
13. Jermaine Whitehead.....	2011-14	133	85	218
14. Travis Williams.....	2001-05	117	97	214
15. Rob Pate.....	1997-00	131	82	213

## RECORDS UPDATE

### Receptions (Tight Ends)

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Rec
1. Cooper Wallace	2002-05	829	13.16	63
2. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2009-12	628	10.64	59
3. Walter Reeves	1986-88	303	5.22	58
4. Robert Johnson	2000-02	741	13.00	57
Fred Baxter	1990-92	767	13.45	57
6. Victor Hall	1989-91	521	9.65	54
7. Tommy Trott	2006-09	474	10.53	45
Lorenzo Diamond	1999-02	521	11.58	45
<b>9. John Samuel Shenker</b>	<b>2018-</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>12.09</b>	<b>43</b>
10. Jeff Parks	1982-85	401	11.79	34

### Receiving Yardage (Tight Ends)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yards
1. Cooper Wallace	2002-05	63	829
2. Fred Baxter	1990-92	57	767
3. Robert Johnson	2000-02	57	741
4. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2009-12	59	628
5. Victor Hall	1989-91	54	521
Lorenzo Diamond	1999-02	45	521
<b>7. John Samuel Shenker</b>	<b>2018-</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>520</b>
8. Andy Fuller	1993-95	31	494
9. Tommy Trott	2006-09	45	474
10. C.J. Uzomah	2011-14	29	435

## SEASON RECORDS UPDATE

### Receiving Yardage (Tight Ends)

Player	Year	Rec	Avg	Yards
1. Fred Baxter	1991	28	13.96	391
<b>2. John Samuel Shenker</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12.82</b>	<b>359</b>
3. Robert Johnson	2002	28	12.43	348
4. Cooper Wallace	2004	19	15.90	302
5. Andy Fuller	1995	15	17.13	257
6. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2011	24	9.92	238
7. Robert Johnson	2001	17	13.24	225
8. Andy Fuller	1994	14	15.07	211
Victor Hall	1991	19	11.11	211
10. Cooper Wallace	2003	16	13.06	209

### Receptions (Tight Ends)

Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Rec
1. Robert Johnson	2002	348	12.43	28
Fred Baxter	1991	391	13.96	28
<b>John Samuel Shenker</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>12.82</b>	<b>28</b>
4. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2011	238	9.92	24
5. Walter Reeves	1987	174	7.57	23
6. Robby Robinett	1971	170	8.10	21
7. Tommy Trott	2008	201	10.05	20
Cooper Wallace	2005	195	9.75	20
9. Cooper Wallace	2004	302	15.90	19
Victor Hall	1991	211	11.11	19
Victor Hall	1989	190	10.00	19

### Freshman Rushing Yardage

Player	Year	Att	Avg	Yards
1. Michael Dyer*	2010	182	6.0	1,093
<b>2. Tank Bigsby*</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>834</b>
3. Bo Jackson*	1982	127	6.5	829
4. JaTarvious Whitlow	2018	150	5.2	787
5. Travis Tidwell	1946	181	4.3	772
6. Joe Frazier	1991	140	4.7	651
7. Carnell Williams*	2001	120	5.1	614
8. Tommy Agee	1983	115	5.3	604
<b>9. Jarquez Hunter*</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>576</b>
10. Onterio McCalebb*	2009	99	5.5	547
11. Michael Burks	1998	152	3.2	483
12. Chester O'Neal*	1981	107	4.5	480
13. Stacy Danley	1987	94	5.0	468
14. James Brooks	1977	107	4.4	467
15. Tre Smith*	2002	79	5.8	454
16. Mario Fannin	2007	84	5.3	448
17. Rusty Williams*	1996	80	5.5	439
18. D.J. Williams*	2019	84	4.8	400
19. Ben Tate*	2006	54	7.3	392
<b>20. Shaun Shivers*</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>371</b>
Darrell Williams	1989	85	4.4	371
21. Markeith Cooper*	1996	64	5.5	351
22. Brad Lester	2005	52	6.5	339
23. Ronnie Brown	2001	84	3.9	330
24. Kiehl Frazier*	2011	76	4.3	327
25. Kam Martin	2016	44	7.3	320

\* True Freshmen

### Freshman Rushing Touchdowns

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1. Bo Jackson	1982	127	829	6.5	9
<b>2. Bo Nix</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>7</b>
3. Carnell Williams	2001	120	614	5.1	6
JaTarvious Whitlow	2018	150	787	5.2	6
<b>5. Tank Bigsby</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5</b>
Anthony Schwartz	2018	27	211	7.8	5
Michael Dyer	2010	182	1,093	6.0	5
Mario Fannin	2007	84	448	7.3	5
Brad Lester	2005	52	339	6.5	5
Darrell Williams	1989	85	371	4.4	5
Chester O'Neal	1981	107	480	4.5	5
12. Onterio McCalebb	2009	99	547	5.5	4
Rusty Williams	1996	80	439	5.5	4
Joe Frazier	1991	140	651	4.7	4
Tommy Agee	1983	115	604	5.3	4
Secdrick McIntyre	1973	64	315	4.9	4
17. Joey Gatewood	2019	29	148	5.1	3
Shaun Shivers	2018	70	371	5.3	3
Kam Martin	2016	44	320	7.3	3
Kerron Johnson	2015	52	208	4.0	3
Kiehl Frazier	2011	76	327	4.3	3
Kodi Burns	2007	54	203	3.8	3
Ben Tate	2006	54	392	7.3	3
Tre Smith	2002	79	454	5.8	3
Markeith Cooper	1996	64	351	5.5	3
James Joseph	1986	52	265	5.1	3
<b>Jarquez Hunter</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>3</b>

## SINGLE GAME RECORDS UPDATE

### 100-yard Kickoff Return Games

Yards, Player	Date	Opponent	Returns
1. 202, Demond Washington	11/14/09	at Georgia	5
2. 182, Tristan Davis	10/11/08	Arkansas	5
3. 176, Tre Mason	9/3/11	Utah State	4
176, Demond Washington	10/30/10	at Ole Miss	5
5. 174, Noah Igbinoghene	1/1/18	vs. UCF (Peach)	6
6. 172, Tre Mason	9/10/11	Mississippi State	6
<b>7. 165, Nehemiah Pritchett</b>	<b>9/25/21</b>	<b>Georgia State</b>	<b>5</b>
8. 155, Robert Beard	11/27/65	Alabama	6
9. 150, Carnell Williams	10/2001	Louisiana Tech	6
10. 141, Tre Mason	8/31/13	Washington State	3

RECORD	OVERALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
ALL GAMES	6-6	4-3	2-3	0-0
CONFERENCE	3-5	1-3	2-2	0-0
NON-CONFERENCE	3-1	3-0	0-1	0-0

DATE	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	ATTEND
Sep 04, 2021	AKRON	W	60-10	83821
Sep 11, 2021	ALABAMA STATE	W	62-0	82745
Sep 18, 2021	at #10 Penn State	L	20-28	109958
Sep 25, 2021	GEORGIA STATE	W	34-24	86650
*Oct 02, 2021	at LSU	W	24-19	97717
*Oct 09, 2021	#2 GEORGIA	L	10-34	87451
*Oct 16, 2021	at #19 Arkansas	W	38-23	73370
*Oct 30, 2021	#10 OLE MISS	W	31-20	87451
*Nov 6, 2021	at #13 Texas A&M	L	3-20	109835
*Nov 13, 2021	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	34-43	87451
*Nov 20, 2021	at South Carolina	L	17-21	70299
*Nov 27, 2021	#3 ALABAMA	L (4OT)	22-24	87451

TEAM STATISTICS	AU	OPP
SCORING	355	266
Points Per Game	29.6	22.2
Points Off Turnovers	35	28
FIRST DOWNS	255	241
Rushing	104	81
Passing	133	141
Penalty	18	19
RUSHING YARDAGE	1971	1526
Yards gained rushing	2255	1892
Yards lost rushing	284	366
Rushing Attempts	414	444
Average Per Rush	4.8	3.4
Average Per Game	164.2	127.2
TDs Rushing	22	8
PASSING YARDAGE	2894	2912
Comp-Att-Int	248-418-4	263-409-7
Average Per Pass	6.9	7.1
Average Per Catch	11.7	11.1
Average Per Game	241.2	242.7
TDs Passing	16	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	4865	4438
Total Plays	832	853
Average Per Play	5.8	5.2
Average Per Game	405.4	369.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	24-579	18-330
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	23-204	8-33
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-116	4--3
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	24.1	18.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.9	4.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	19.3	-0.8
FUMBLES-LOST	21-8	18-3
PENALTIES-Yards	70-563	63-532
Average Per Game	46.9	44.3
PUNTS-Yards	51-2285	59-2466
Average Per Punt	44.8	41.8
Net punt average	42.6	38.0
KICKOFFS-Yards	69-4093	58-3582
Average Per Kick	59.3	61.8
Net kick average	40.8	37.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:58	31:02
3RD-DOWN Conversions	70/168	61/172
3rd-Down Pct	42%	35%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/20	9/25
4th-Down Pct	60%	36%
SACKS BY-Yards	35-184	22-180
MISC YARDS	94	10
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	30
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	17-25	18-23
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(35-41) 85%	(39-48) 81%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-41) 61%	(24-48) 50%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(40-41) 98%	(26-26) 100%
ATTENDANCE	603020	461179
Games/Avg Per Game	7/86146	5/92236
Neutral Site Games		0/0

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Auburn	83	103	92	65	12	355
Opponents	32	90	59	71	14	266

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Bigsby,Tank	12	207	1057	54	1003	4.8	10	51	83.6
Hunter,Jaquez	12	84	586	10	576	6.9	3	94	48.0
Nix,Bo	11	57	285	117	168	2.9	4	23	15.3
Shivers,Shaun	11	14	89	2	87	6.2	1	26	7.9
Jackson,Sean	4	12	61	1	60	5.0	1	16	15.0
Johnson,Ja'Varr	11	1	57	0	57	57.0	1	57	5.2
Robertson, Demetris	11	4	47	0	47	11.8	1	36	4.3
Sharp,Jay	1	5	22	7	15	3.0	0	10	15.0
Ingram,Jordan	2	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	5	4.0
Johnson Jr, Malcolm	9	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Hudson,Kobe	11	1	0	10	-10	-10.0	0	0	-0.9
TEAM	10	8	0	12	-12	-1.5	0	0	-1.2
Finley,TJ	8	18	42	71	-29	-1.6	1	16	-3.6
Total	12	414	2255	284	1971	4.8	22	94	164.2
Opponents	12	444	1892	366	1526	3.4	8	57	127.2

PASSING	G	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G
Nix,Bo	11	130.03	197-323-3	61.0	2294	11	71	208.5
Finley,TJ	8	127.36	51-91-1	56.0	600	5	49	75.0
TEAM	10	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Chapman,Oscar	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	12	128.20	248-418-4	59.3	2894	16	71	241.2
Opponents	12	137.63	263-409-7	64.3	2912	21	60	242.7

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Hudson,Kobe	11	40	523	13.1	3	36	47.5
Jackson, Shedrick	12	38	514	13.5	1	48	42.8
Robertson, Demetris	11	35	474	13.5	4	71	43.1
Shenker, John Samuel	12	28	359	12.8	0	35	29.9
Shivers,Shaun	11	22	163	7.4	1	19	14.8
Johnson,Ja'Varr	11	18	254	14.1	2	44	23.1
Bigsby,Tank	12	16	116	7.2	0	24	9.7
Hunter,Jaquez	12	12	61	5.1	1	14	5.1
Deal,Luke	10	9	65	7.2	1	15	6.5
Fromm,Tyler	9	8	93	11.6	1	31	10.3
Johnson Jr, Malcolm	9	6	82	13.7	1	49	9.1
Capers,Ze'Vian	7	6	54	9.0	0	13	7.7
King,Landen	6	5	59	11.8	1	25	9.8
Canion,Elijah	5	4	46	11.5	0	17	9.2
Newton,Caylin	9	1	31	31.0	0	31	3.4
Total	12	248	2894	11.7	16	71	241.2
Opponents	12	263	2912	11.1	21	60	242.7

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Robertson, Demetris	13	89	6.8	0	23
Johnson,Ja'Varr	5	57	11.4	0	19
Guice,Devin	2	21	10.5	0	21
Newton,Caylin	1	19	19.0	0	0
Simpson,Jaylin	1	-1	-1.0	0	0
Lester,Barton	1	19	19.0	1	0
Total	23	204	8.9	1	23
Opponents	8	33	4.1	0	16

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Knighten, Bydarrius	2	7	3.5	0	7
McCreary,Roger	2	35	17.5	1	35
Kaufman,Donovan	1	38	38.0	0	38
Simpson,Jaylin	1	0	0.0	0	0
Monday,Smoke	1	36	36.0	1	36
Total	7	116	16.6	2	38
Opponents	4	-3	-0.8	0	0

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Pritchett, Nehemiah	10	313	31.3	0	72
Hunter,Jaquez	8	153	19.1	0	36
Kaufman,Donovan	3	61	20.3	0	30
Shivers,Shaun	3	52	17.3	0	19
Total	24	579	24.1	0	72
Opponents	18	330	18.3	0	32



FUMBLE RETURNS .. No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
McCreary,Roger.....	1	0	0.0	0
Harris,Marcus.....	0	0	0.0	1
Pritchett, Nehemiah.....	0	0	0.0	1*
Total.....	1	0	0.0	2
Opponents.....	1	24	24.0	1

\*blocked field goal return

SCORING.....	TD	FGs	PATs						Saf	Points
			Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP			
Carlson,Anders.....	0	14-21	35-36	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	77
Bigsby,Tank.....	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	60
Robertson, Demetris.....	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	30
Hunter, Jarquez.....	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	24
Nix,Bo.....	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	0	24
Hudson,Kobe.....	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	0	20
Johnson,Ja'Varr.....	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	18
Patton,Ben.....	0	3-4	5-5	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	14
Shivers,Shaun.....	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	12
Harris,Marcus.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Jackson,Sean.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Pritchett, Nehemiah.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Finley,TJ.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	2-3	0	0	0	6
Jackson, Shedrick.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Lester,Barton.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
King, Landen.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Johnson Jr., Malcolm.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Fromm,Tyler.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Deal,Luke.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Monday,Smoke.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
McCreary,Roger.....	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
TEAM.....	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2	2
Shenker, John Sam.....	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	0	2
Total.....	43	17-25	40-41	0-0	2	2-4	0	1	355	
Opponents.....	30	18-23	26-26	0-1	3	3-5	0	0	266	

TOTAL OFFENSE .....	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Nix,Bo.....	11	380	168	2294	2462	223.8
Bigsby,Tank.....	12	207	1003	0	1003	83.6
Hunter, Jarquez.....	12	84	576	0	576	48.0
Finley,TJ.....	8	109	-29	600	571	71.4
Shivers,Shaun.....	11	14	87	0	87	7.9
Jackson,Sean.....	4	12	60	0	60	15.0
Johnson,Ja'Varr.....	11	1	57	0	57	5.2
Robertson, Demetris.....	11	4	47	0	47	4.3
Sharp,Jay.....	1	5	15	0	15	15.0
Ingram,Jordon.....	2	2	8	0	8	4.0
Johnson Jr., Malcolm.....	9	1	1	0	1	0.1
Hudson,Kobe.....	11	1	-10	0	-10	-0.9
TEAM.....	10	11	-12	0	-12	-1.2
Total.....	12	832	1971	2894	4865	405.4
Opponents.....	12	853	1526	2912	4438	369.8

FIELD GOALS.. FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Anders Carlson.....	14-21	66.7	0-0	6-6	2-4	6-8	0-3	49
Patton,Ben.....	3-4	75.0	0-0	0-1	2-2	1-1	0-0	49

FG SEQUENCE (made)	Auburn	Opponents
Akron	(44)	(40)
Alabama St.	(34),(23)	20
Penn State	(45),(43)	-
Georgia St.	(40),(23),(27),(45),40	(32)
LSU	51,(49),52	(33),(26),(22),(51)
Georgia	(24)	(23),43,(21)
Arkansas	(29)	(44),53
Ole Miss	43,(28)	(29),(49)
Texas A&M	(32),33	(21),42,(29),(47),(37)
Mississippi State	55,35	(34),40
South Carolina	(37),25	-
Alabama	(33),(49)	(30),(38)

PUNTING.....	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blkd
Chapman,Oscar.....	51	2285	44.8	65	4	25	20	12	0
Total.....	51	2285	44.8	65	4	25	20	12	0
Opponents.....	59	2466	41.8	67	1	20	19	13	3

KICKOFFS .....	No.	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
Carlson,Anders.....	61	3606	59.1	35	1			
Patton,Ben.....	5	294	58.8	1	1			
McGuire,Evan.....	3	193	64.3	2	0			
Total.....	69	4093	59.3	38	2	330	40.8	24
Opponents.....	58	3582	61.8	33	0	579	37.6	27

ALL PURPOSE .....	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Bigsby,Tank.....	12	1003	116	0	0	0	1119	93.2
Hunter, Jarquez.....	12	576	61	0	153	0	790	65.8
Robertson, Demetris.....	11	47	474	89	0	0	610	55.5
Jackson, Shedrick.....	12	0	514	0	0	0	514	42.8
Hudson,Kobe.....	11	-10	523	0	0	0	513	46.6
Johnson,Ja'Varr.....	11	57	254	57	0	0	368	33.5
Shenker, John Samuel.....	12	0	359	0	0	0	359	29.9
Pritchett, Nehemiah.....	12	0	0	0	313	0	313	26.1
Shivers,Shaun.....	11	87	163	0	52	0	302	27.5
Nix,Bo.....	11	168	0	0	0	0	168	15.3
Kaufman,Donovan.....	12	0	0	0	61	38	99	8.2
Fromm,Tyler.....	9	0	93	0	0	0	93	10.3
Johnson Jr., Malcolm.....	9	1	82	0	0	0	83	9.2
Deal,Luke.....	10	0	65	0	0	0	65	6.5
Jackson,Sean.....	4	60	0	0	0	0	60	15.0
King, Landen.....	6	0	59	0	0	0	59	9.8
Capers,Ze'Vian.....	7	0	54	0	0	0	54	7.7
Newton,Caylin.....	9	0	31	19	0	0	50	5.6
Canion,Elijah.....	5	0	46	0	0	0	46	9.2
Monday,Smoke.....	12	0	0	0	0	36	36	3.0
McCreary,Roger.....	12	0	0	0	0	35	35	2.9
Guice,Devin.....	5	0	0	21	0	0	21	4.2
Lester,Barton.....	7	0	0	19	0	0	19	2.7
Sharp,Jay.....	1	15	0	0	0	0	15	15.0
Ingram,Jordon.....	2	8	0	0	0	0	8	4.0
Knighten, Bydarris.....	12	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.6
Simpson,Jaylin.....	10	0	0	-1	0	0	-1	-0.1
TEAM.....	10	-12	0	0	0	0	-12	-1.2
Finley,TJ.....	8	-29	0	0	0	0	-29	-3.6
Total.....	12	1971	2894	204	579	116	5764	480.3
Opponents.....	12	1526	2912	33	330	-3	4798	399.8

### 2021 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles			TFL/Yds	Sacks No-Yards	Pass Def		QBH	Fumbles		Blkd Kick	Saf
		Solo	Ast	Total			Int-Yds	BrUp		Rcv-Yds	FF		
9 McClain,Zakoby.....	12	56	40	96	8.0-18	2.0-10	.	6	2	.	.	.	.
31 Wooten,Chandler.....	12	49	34	83	4.5-11	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.
21 Monday,Smoke.....	12	41	18	59	8.0-20	2.0-10	1-36	5	2	.	.	.	.
25 Wooden,Colby.....	12	33	24	57	8.5-30	5.0-24	.	2	7	1-0	.	1	.
29 Hall,Derick.....	12	33	19	52	12.0-57	9.0-50	.	.	1	.	2	.	.
23 McCreary,Roger.....	12	41	8	49	2.0-8	1.0-7	2-35	14	.	1-0	.	.	.
10 Puckett,Zion.....	10	35	13	48	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19 Knighten, Bydarrius.....	12	28	13	41	.	.	2-7	2	.	.	.	.	.
99 Moultry,T.D.....	9	17	16	33	7.5-32	4.0-25	.	.	6	.	.	.	.
1 Kaufman,Donovan.....	12	23	8	31	2.0-13	1.0-7	1-38	2	.	.	2	.	.
18 Pritchett, Nehemiah.....	12	19	6	25	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
50 Harris,Marcus.....	11	14	11	25	6.0-20	2.0-6	.	.	4	1-0	.	.	.
36 Simpson,Jaylin.....	10	20	5	25	1.0-1	.	1-0	3	1	.	.	.	.
0 Pappoe,Owen.....	7	14	9	23	3.0-13	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
55 Leota,Eku.....	12	14	8	22	9.0-41	6.0-32	.	.	5	.	1	.	.
13 Tennison, Ladarius.....	9	14	7	21	4.5-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
37 Height,Romello.....	8	5	12	17	3.0-6	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
89 Pegues,J.J.....	12	11	5	16	2.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
32 Steiner,Wesley.....	11	7	8	15	1.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
92 Burks,Marquis.....	11	6	7	13	3.0-14	2.0-11	.	.	1	.	2	.	.
35 Riley,Cam.....	10	5	4	9	1.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90 Fair,Tony.....	11	2	7	9	1.5-3	1.0-2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
49 Butler,Dre.....	4	2	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Walker,Zykeivou.....	8	3	3	6	1.5-2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
8G Guice,Devin.....	5	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27 Hunter,Jarquez.....	12	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45 Johnson,Caleb.....	3	3	1	4	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16 Askew,Malcolm.....	9	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30 Tisdol,Desmond.....	7	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Torrence,Ro.....	9	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33 Willis,Joko.....	6	2	.	2	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
51 Lester,Barton.....	7	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
25 Newton,Caylin.....	9	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
67 Quattlebaum, Jacob.....	9	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48 Robinson, Marquis.....	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Jackson, Shedrick.....	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86 Deal,Luke.....	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39 Brooks,Dylan.....	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Jackson,Sean.....	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80 Capers,Ze'Vian.....	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17 Canion,Elijah.....	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22 Elston,Trey.....	5	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
96 Walker,Garrison.....	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46 Levant,Jake.....	6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TM TEAM.....	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Total.....	12	513	304	817	92-309	35-184	7-116	41	35	3-0	8	4	1
Opponents.....	12	486	268	754	56.0-258	22-180	4--3	37	37	8-24	10	2	.

### SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES

SPECIAL TEAMS	Total	KO	Punt	SPECIAL TEAMS	Total	KO	Punt
Chandler Wooten.....	3	2	1	Joko Willis.....	1	1	0
Derick Hall.....	3	2	1	Bydarrius Knighten.....	1	1	0
Jarquez Hunter.....	3	3	0	Shedrick Jackson.....	1	0	1
Wesley Steiner.....	2	1	1	Elijah Canion.....	1	0	1
Ladarius Tennison.....	2	2	0	Luke Deal.....	1	0	1
Caylin Newton.....	2	1	1	Zion Puckett.....	1	1	0
Jacob Quattlebaum.....	1	0	1	Smoke Monday.....	1	0	1
Barton Lester.....	1	1	0	Jake Levant.....	1	1	0
Colby Wooden.....	1	1	0	Trey Elston.....	1	1	0
Desmond Tisdol.....	1	1	0	<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>
Sean Jackson.....	1	1	0				

## 2021 SCORING DRIVES

Plays	Yards	TOP Qtr	Scoring Play
<b>AKRON</b>			
6	65	2:28	1 Tank Bigsby 32-yd rush (Carlson kick missed)
7	66	3:18	1 Shaun Shivers 19-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
1	34	0:08	2 Ja'Varrius Johnson 34-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
6	92	2:53	2 Kobe Hudson 28-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
8	65	1:04	2 Anders Carlson 44-yard FG
5	75	2:11	3 Shaun Shivers 26-yard rush (Carlson kick)
-	-	-	3 Safety (Team)
5	62	2:18	3 T.J. Finley 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)
5	65	2:10	4 Jarquez Hunter 9-yard rush (Carlson kick)
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>16:30</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>65.5</b>	<b>2:04</b>
<b>(8 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 8 scoring drives, 43 plays, 524 yards)</b>			

<b>ALABAMA STATE</b>			
10	63	3:46	1 Anders Carlson 34-yard FG
7	19	3:38	1 Anders Carlson 23-yard FG
11	68	3:57	2 Demetris Robertson 6-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
-	-	-	2 N. Pritchett 80-yard blocked FG return (Carlson kick)
4	90	2:09	3 Demetris Robertson 28-yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
1	51	0:17	3 Demetris Robertson 36-yard rush (Carlson kick)
-	-	-	3 Roger McCreary 35-yard INT return (Carlson kick)
2	74	0:40	3 M. Johnson Jr. 49-yard pass from Finley (Carlson kick)
1	94	0:14	3 Jarquez Hunter 94-yard rush (Carlson kick)
13	63	7:42	4 Sean Jackson 4-yard rush (Patton kick)
<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>22:23</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>2:48</b>
<b>(8 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 16 scoring drives, 93 plays, 1,046 yards)</b>			

<b>at PENN STATE</b>			
6	28	2:37	1 Anders Carlson 45-yard FG
11	75	4:56	2 Tank Bigsby 4-yard run (Carlson kick)
15	75	7:14	3 Tank Bigsby 6-yard run (Carlson kick)
9	31	3:02	4 Anders Carlson 43-yard FG
<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>17:49</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>4:27</b>
<b>(4 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 20 scoring drives, 134 plays, 1,255 yards)</b>			

<b>GEORGIA STATE</b>			
4	5	0:50	1 Anders Carlson 40-yard FG
10	65	3:50	1 Anders Carlson 23-yard FG
9	66	3:39	2 Anders Carlson 27-yard FG
11	47	4:27	2 Anders Carlson 45-yard FG
-	-	-	3 Barton Lester 0-yard blocked punt return (Carlson kick)
13	98	2:38	4 S. Jackson 10-yd pass from Finley (Hudson pass)
-	-	-	4 Smoke Monday 36-yard INT return (Carlson kick)
<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>15:24</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>3:05</b>
<b>(5 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 25 scoring drives, 181 plays, 1,536 yards)</b>			

<b>at LSU</b>			
10	75	3:45	2 Tyler Fromm 24-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
13	62	3:05	2 Anders Carlson 49-yard FG
9	75	4:10	4 Bo Nix 5-yard rush (Carlson kick)
11	92	3:55	4 Jarquez Hunter 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>14:55</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>2:57</b>
<b>(4 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 29 scoring drives, 224 plays, 1,840 yards)</b>			

<b>GEORGIA</b>			
17	68	6:41	1 Anders Carlson 24-yard FG
6	78	1:53	3 Tank Bigsby 6-yard rush (Carlson kick)
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>8:34</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>4:17</b>
<b>(2 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 31 scoring drives, 247 plays, 1,986 yards)</b>			

<b>at ARKANSAS</b>			
6	75	2:44	1 Ja'Varrius Johnson 39-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
9	65	4:18	2 Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)
-	-	-	3 Marcus Harris 0-yard fumble return (Carlson kick)
1	71	0:11	3 Demetris Robertson 71-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
9	63	4:25	4 Anders Carlson 29-yard FG
12	75	6:11	4 Bo Nix 23-yard rush (Carlson kick)
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>17:49</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>3:34</b>
<b>(5 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 36 scoring drives, 284 plays, 2,335 yards)</b>			

<b>OLE MISS</b>			
11	82	4:45	1 Bo Nix 11-yard rush (Carlson kick)
10	72	4:37	1 Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)
5	77	1:49	2 Bo Nix 7-yard rush (Carlson kick)
11	69	2:22	2 Jarquez Hunter 9-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
11	76	5:16	4 Anders Carlson 28-yard FG
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>18:49</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>3:46</b>
<b>(5 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 41 scoring drives, 332 plays, 2,711 yards)</b>			

<b>at TEXAS A&amp;M</b>			
14	60	6:52	1 Anders Carlson 32-yard FG
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>6:52</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>6:52</b>
<b>(1 scoring drive)</b> <b>(Season: 42 scoring drives, 348 plays, 2,771 yards)</b>			

<b>MISSISSIPPI STATE</b>			
5	67	2:17	1 Tank Bigsby 4-yard rush (Carlson kick)
6	82	2:47	1 Ja'Varrius Johnson 57-yard rush (Carlson kick)
11	66	4:38	2 Luke Deal 4-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
8	68	3:37	2 Kobe Hudson 15-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
9	90	1:47	4 Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Nix pass failed)
<b>Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>15:06</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>74.6</b>	<b>3:01</b>
<b>(5 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 47 scoring drives, 387 plays, 3,144 yards)</b>			

<b>at SOUTH CAROLINA</b>			
6	49	2:25	1 D. Robertson 10-yard pass from Finley (Patton kick)
7	61	3:18	1 Tank Bigsby 7-yard rush (Patton kick)
9	63	4:17	3 Ben Patton 37-yard FG
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>10:00</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>57.6</b>	<b>3:33</b>
<b>(3 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 50 scoring drives, 409 plays, 3,217 yards)</b>			

<b>ALABAMA</b>			
4	39	2:12	2 Kobe Hudson 15-yard pass from Finley (Patton kick)
4	5	1:30	3 Ben Patton 33-yard FG
6	25	--	OT1 Landen King 5-yard pass from Finley (Patton kick)
4	-7	--	OT2 Ben Patton 49-yard FG
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3:42</b>
<b>Avg.</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>1:51</b>
<b>(4 scoring drives)</b> <b>(Season: 54 scoring drives, 427 plays, 3,279 yards)</b>			

Average Scoring Drive: Plays: 7.9 • Yards: 60.7 • Time: 3:14

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

### Average Time of Possession (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	Total
AUBURN .....	97:45 (8:08)	88:12 (7:21)	73:30 (6:07)	88:06 (7:20)	347:33 (28:57)
Opponents.....	82:15 (6:51)	91:48 (7:39)	106:30 (8:52)	91:54 (7:39)	372:27 (31:02)

### Third Down Conversions (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	OT	Total
AUBURN	20-43	19-48	12-31	17-43	2-3	70-169
Pct.	46.5%	39.6%	38.7%	39.5%	66.7%	41.7%
Opponents	11-39	18-43	19-47	12-41	1-2	61-172
Pct.	28.2%	41.9%	40.4%	29.3%	50.0%	35.5%

### Third Down Conversions (by Yardage)

	Yards to go	1-3	4-6	7-9	10+	Total
AUBURN .....	29-45	22-47	9-37	10-40	70-169	
Pct.....	64.4%	46.8%	24.3%	25.0%	41.7%	

### Red Zone

AU Scores/Times in Red Zone: 35/41 (85.4%)  
 AU TDs/Times in Red Zone: 25/41 (62.2%)  
 Scores (35): 25 TD, 10 FG  
 Non-Scores (6): 3 Downs, 3 FGA  
 Opp. Scores/Times in Red Zone: 39/48 (81.2%)  
 Opp. TDs/Times in Red Zone: 24/48 (50.0%)  
 Scores (39): 24 TD, 15 FG  
 Non-Scores (9): 1 FGA, 5 Downs, 1 INT, 2 Half

### Turnovers

Takeaways – 10, Giveaways – 12  
 Difference – (-2)  
 Points Off TOs – AU 35, Opp 28  
 Points Off TOs/Game – AU 2.9, Opp 2.3

### Kickoffs

Kickoffs – 70 for 4,108 yards (58.7 avg.)  
 Carlson – 62 KO, 35 TB, 14 Ret, 9 FC, 2 OB  
 Patton – 5 KO, 1 TB, 3 Ret, 1 OB; McGuire – 3 KO, 2 TB, 1 Ret  
 On-side kicks – AU 0-2, Opp. 1-1  
 Opp. Returns – 18 for 330 yards (18.3 avg.)

### 2021 GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATISTICS

Game	Score	First Downs		Rushing		Passing		Total Off.	Punts	Fum.	Penalties	3rd	Time of
		Tot	Ru-Pa-Pe	No-Yds-TD	C-A-I	Yds	TD	PI-Yds	No-Avg	F-L	No-Yds	Downs	Poss
Auburn	60	28	14-14-0	32-316-5	22-27-0	297	3	59-613	2-31.5	0-0	3-25	4-6	24:16
vs. Akron	10	12	2-10-0	36-(-3)-0	22-27-0	188	1	63-188	5-50.0	4-0	5-35	4-13	35:44
#25 Auburn	62	21	13-6-2	39-364-3	11-19-0	174	3	58-538	1-47.0	3-1	10-67	6-11	27:09
vs. Alabama State	0	11	3-7-1	29-46-0	19-29-1	130	0	58-176	10-37.4	3-1	8-57	4-15	32:51
#22 Auburn	20	24	10-12-2	40-182-2	21-39-0	185	0	79-367	4-48.5	1-1	6-45	10-17	31:42
at #10 Penn State	28	22	5-15-2	33-89-2	29-33-1	302	2	66-391	4-50.0	1-0	5-35	5-10	28:18
#23 Auburn	34	21	7-13-1	35-166-0	22-43-0	253	1	78-419	5-46.4	3-1	6-65	9-20	30:23
vs. Georgia State	24	20	12-7-1	47-267-1	12-24-1	117	2	71-384	8-38.2	2-0	2-20	7-16	29:37
#22 Auburn	24	23	6-16-1	29-163-2	24-48-0	290	1	77-453	3-39.7	0-0	5-45	7-16	28:46
at LSU	19	19	3-13-3	25-33-0	26-46-1	325	1	71-358	4-40.8	2-0	6-50	6-17	31:14
#18 Auburn	10	17	4-12-1	29-46-1	24-43-1	272	0	72-318	6-46.0	0-0	5-34	5-18	26:54
vs. #2 Georgia	34	22	11-8-3	49-201-2	14-21-0	231	2	70-432	3-45.7	0-0	3-18	5-12	33:06
Auburn	38	20	6-12-2	35-135-2	21-26-1	292	2	61-427	4-47.8	0-0	6-49	4-10	30:03
at #19 Arkansas	23	29	12-15-2	54-232-1	21-35-0	228	2	89-460	3-37.7	1-1	4-41	10-19	29:57
#18 Auburn	31	30	14-12-4	46-207-3	22-31-0	276	1	77-483	3-56.0	4-2	6-40	4-11	33:25
vs. #10 Ole Miss	20	26	8-17-1	39-157-2	26-42-1	307	0	81-464	3-44.3	1-0	7-57	6-15	26:35
#12 Auburn	3	17	9-8-0	29-73-0	20-41-1	153	0	70-226	7-45.7	3-1	5-35	4-16	29:56
at #13 Texas A&M	20	18	9-8-1	35-217-0	15-29-0	192	0	64-409	4-46.8	1-1	4-30	3-13	30:04
#16 Auburn	34	22	7-15-0	27-106-3	27-43-0	377	2	70-483	2-45.5	4-1	9-86	6-12	24:59
vs. Mississippi State	43	31	5-21-5	19-72-0	44-56-0	487	6	75-487	2-40.0	1-0	5-40	3-10	35:01
Auburn	17	21	13-7-1	33-191-1	17-32-0	188	1	65-379	4-39.2	2-1	3-25	6-14	29:25
at South Carolina	21	14	7-6-1	41-149-0	10-15-1	157	3	56-306	6-43.3	0-0	3-25	1-9	30:35
Auburn	22	12	1-6-5	22-40-0	17-26-1	137	2	66-159	10-42.7	0-0	7-52	5-17	30:36
vs. #3 Alabama	24	18	4-14-0	37-71-0	25-52-1	317	2	89-388	7-37.6	2-0	11-129	8-22	29:24

### STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE	QB	RB	WR/RB	WR/TE	WR/TE	TE	LT	LG	C	RG	RT
AKRON	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	J. Johnson	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
ALABAMA STATE	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	McFadden	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at Penn State	Nix	Bigsby	M. Johnson	Newton	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
GEORGIA STATE	Nix	Bigsby	M. Johnson	J. Johnson	Deal (TE)	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at LSU	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	Hudson	Capers	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
GEORGIA	Nix	Bigsby	Jackson	Pegues (FB)	Deal (TE)	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at Arkansas	Nix	Bigsby	Hunter (RB)	Hudson	Capers	Shenker	Zierer	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
OLE MISS	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	Hudson	Fromm (TE)	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at Texas A&M	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	Hudson	J. Johnson	Shenker	Troxell	Jackson	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
MISSISSIPPI STATE	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	J. Johnson	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Manning	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at South Carolina	Finley	Bigsby	Hunter (RB)	Robertson	M. Johnson	Shenker	Zierer	Manning	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
ALABAMA	Finley	Bigsby	M. Johnson	Hudson	Fromm (TE)	Shenker	Zierer	Manning	Brahms	Jones	Hamm

DEFENSE	DE	DT/DB	DT	DE	LB	LB	Star/DB/LB	CB	CB	S	S
AKRON	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Knighen
ALABAMA STATE	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at Penn State	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
GEORGIA STATE	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	Wooten	Steiner	Tennison	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at LSU	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Knighen	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
GEORGIA	Wooden	Harris	Fair	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Knighen	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at Arkansas	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Knighen	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Puckett
OLE MISS	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Knighen	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Puckett
at Texas A&M	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Tennison
MISSISSIPPI STATE	Wooden	Tennison (N)	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at South Carolina	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Riley (LB)	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Kaufman
ALABAMA	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Askew (DB)	Tennison (DB)	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett

## 2021 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

C-A-Yds-Int, TD	Passing		Field Goals			Punting	
	#10 Nix	#1 Finley	(Made), Missed	#26 Carlson	#96 Patton	No.-Avg, In 20	#91 Chapman
AKRON	20-22-275-0, 3	2-5-0-22, 0	AKRON	(44)	DNP	AKRON	2-31.5, 0
ALABAMA STATE	9-17-108-0, 2	2-2-66-0, 1	ALABAMA STATE	(34) (23)	--	ALABAMA STATE	1-47.0, 1
at Penn State	21-37-185-0, 0	DNP	at Penn State	(45) (43)	DNP	at Penn State	5-48.5, 2
GEORGIA STATE	13-27-156-0, 0	9-16-97-0, 1	GEORGIA STATE	(40)(23)(27)(45) 40	DNP	GEORGIA STATE	5-46.4, 2
at LSU	23-44-255-0, 1	1-4-35-0, 0	at LSU	51 (49) 52	DNP	at LSU	3-39.7, 1
GEORGIA	21-38-217-1, 0	3-5-55-0, 0	GEORGIA	(24)	DNP	GEORGIA	6-46.0, 1
at Arkansas	21-26-292-1, 2	DNP	at Arkansas	(29)	DNP	at Arkansas	4-47.8, 1
OLE MISS	22-30-276-1, 1	DNP	OLE MISS	43 (28)	DNP	OLE MISS	3-56.0, 1
at Texas A&M	20-41-153-1, 0	DNP	at Texas A&M	(32) 33	DNP	at Texas A&M	7-45.7, 4
MISSISSIPPI STATE	27-41-377-0, 2	0-1-0-0, 0	MISSISSIPPI STATE	55 35	DNP	MISSISSIPPI STATE	2-45.5, 1
at South Carolina	DNP	17-32-188-0, 1	at South Carolina	DNP	(37) 25	at South Carolina	4-39.2, 2
ALABAMA	DNP	17-26-137-1, 2	ALABAMA	DNP	(33) (49)	ALABAMA	10-42.7, 4

Numbers in (parentheses) = made

## Rushing

No.-Yds, TD	#0 Robertson	#1 Finley	#4 Bigsby	#8 Shivers	#10 Nix	#16 M. Johnson	#22 Sharp	#24 Ingram
AKRON	1-7, 0	1-1, 1	13-119, 2	2-24, 1	3-32, 0	1-1, 0	DNP	DNP
ALABAMA STATE	1-36, 1	--	11-122, 0	DNP	2-(-2), 0	--	5-15, 0	2-8, 0
at Penn State	--	--	23-102, 2	DNP	6-29, 0	--	DNP	DNP
GEORGIA STATE	--	3-15, 0	18-60, 0	2-29, 0	2-0, 0	--	DNP	DNP
at LSU	--	--	9-27, 0	--	12-74, 1	--	DNP	DNP
GEORGIA	--	--	10-28, 1	4-16, 0	10-(-16), 0	--	DNP	DNP
at Arkansas	--	DNP	18-68, 1	--	5-42, 1	--	DNP	DNP
OLE MISS	--	DNP	23-140, 1	1-3, 0	8-30, 2	DNP	DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M	--	DNP	15-69, 0	3-8, 0	7-(-18), 0	DNP	DNP	DNP
MISSISSIPPI STATE	1-2, 0	1-(-10), 0	16-41, 2	2-7, 0	2-(-3)	--	DNP	DNP
at South Carolina	1-2, 0	6-7, 0	22-164, 1	--	DNP	--	DNP	DNP
ALABAMA	--	7-(-42), 0	29-63, 0	--	DNP	--	DNP	DNP

## No.-Yds, TD #27 Hunter #44 Se. Jackson #6 J. Johnson

AKRON	9-110, 1	2-22, 0	--
ALABAMA STATE	8-147, 1	10-38, 0	--
at Penn State	9-63, 0	DNP	--
GEORGIA STATE	10-62, 0	DNP	--
at LSU	6-65, 1	DNP	--
GEORGIA	5-18, 0	DNP	--
at Arkansas	10-28, 0	DNP	--
OLE MISS	12-38, 0	DNP	--
at Texas A&M	4-14, 0	DNP	--
MISSISSIPPI STATE	4-12, 0	DNP	1-57, TD
at South Carolina	4-18, 0	--	--
ALABAMA	3-2, 0	--	--

## Receiving

No.-Yds, TD	#0 Robertson	#4 Bigsby	#5 Hudson	#6 J. Johnson	#8 Shivers	#11 Sh. Jackson	#16 M. Johnson	#17 Canion
AKRON	3-20, 0	1-19, 0	2-41, 1	3-51, 1	1-19, 1	5-79, 0	--	1-9, 0
ALABAMA STATE	3-61, 2	--	2-21, 0	DNP	DNP	2-11, 0	--	1-17, 0
at Penn State	5-23, 0	1-1, 0	4-66, 0	1-3, 0	DNP	2-6, 0	1-14, 0	DNP
GEORGIA STATE	--	2-5, 0	5-76, 0	2-25, 0	1-3, 0	4-70, 1	2-7, 0	--
at LSU	6-60, 0	1-6, 0	1-20, 0	--	5-38, 0	1-7, 0	--	DNP
GEORGIA	10-59, 0	3-22, 0	5-50, 0	--	3-11, 0	2-37, 0	--	DNP
at Arkansas	2-81, 1	1-10, 0	3-29, 0	1-39, 1	--	5-61, 0	1-7, 0	DNP
OLE MISS	3-55, 0	2-10, 0	6-79, 0	--	2-23, 0	3-33, 0	DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M	1-10, 0	4-16, 0	1-8, 0	--	6-40, 0	2-8, 0	DNP	--
MISSISSIPPI STATE	2-40, 0	--	8-107, 1	4-102, 0	3-19, 0	3-72, 0	1-8, 0	--
at South Carolina	3-18, 1	1-24, 0	DNP	3-27, 0	1-10, 0	7-111, 0	1-(-3), 0	--
ALABAMA	3-39, 0	1-3, 0	3-33, 1	4-7, 0	--	2-19, 0	--	--

## 2021 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

No.-Yds, TD	#25 Newton	#40 King	#47 Shenker	#80 Capers	#84 Fromm	#86 Deal
AKRON	--	--	5-38, 0	1-13, 0	--	--
ALABAMA STATE	--	DNP	1-8, 0	--	--	--
at Penn State	DNP	DNP	5-62, 0	--	--	--
GEORGIA STATE	--	DNP	2-26, 0	2-15, 0	--	--
at LSU	--	DNP	5-102, 0	1-7, 0	3-40, 1	--
GEORGIA	1-31, 0	2-31, 0	1-20, 0	--	--	1-9, 0
at Arkansas	--	2-10, 0	1-12, 0	--	1-11, 0	4-19, 0
OLE MISS	--	--	1-5, 0	1-13, 0	1-31, 0	2-18, 0
at Texas A&M	--	--	4-50, 0	1-6, 0	--	1-15, 0
MISSISSIPPI STATE	--	--	2-14, 0	DNP	3-11, 0	1-4, 1
at South Carolina	--	--	--	--	--	--
ALABAMA	--	1-5, 1	1-22, 0	--	--	--

## Defensive Linemen

Solo+Ast=Total	#3 Walker	#25 Wooden	#29 Hall	#37 Height	#49 Butler	#50 Harris	#55 Leota	#89 Pegues
AKRON	1+1=2	1+1=2	4+2=6	1+2=3	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+2=3
ALABAMA STATE	0+1=1	0+1=1	1+0=1	1+3=4	DNP	0+2=2	1+3=4	0+1=1
at Penn State	--	2+2=4	4+1=5	1+1=2	DNP	3+1=4	--	--
GEORGIA STATE	--	5+3=8	2+1=3	0+1=1	DNP	1+1=2	2+0=2	--
at LSU	DNP	2+5=7	4+4=8	1+1=2	0+1=1	1+0=1	1+0=1	--
GEORGIA	1+0=1	3+3=6	0+2=2	--	DNP	0+2=2	2+0=2	1+1=2
at Arkansas	DNP	3+1=4	3+3=7	1+3=4	2+2=4	3+3=6	1+2=3	1+1=2
OLE MISS	DNP	4+1=5	4+0=4	DNP	--	1+0=1	0+1=1	--
at Texas A&M	--	1+2=3	3+1=4	DNP	DNP	--	1+1=2	2+0=2
MISSISSIPPI STATE	--	1+2=3	3+0=3	DNP	DNP	--	2+0=2	2+0=2
at South Carolina	1+1=2	3+0=3	3+1=4	0+1=1	DNP	1+1=2	2+0=2	2+0=2
ALABAMA	--	8+3=11	3+3=6	DNP	DNP	3+1=4	1+1=2	2+0=2

Solo+Ast=Total	#90 Fair	#92 Burks	#96 Walker	#99 Moultry	#45 Johnson	#48 Robinson
AKRON	--	2+1=1	--	2+5=7	DNP	DNP
ALABAMA STATE	0+1=1	2+1=1	0+1=1	2+1=3	DNP	DNP
at Penn State	0+1=1	2+0=2	DNP	3+1=4	DNP	DNP
GEORGIA STATE	0+1=1	0+2=2	DNP	4+5=9	DNP	DNP
at LSU	--	--	DNP	DNP	--	DNP
GEORGIA	0+1=1	0+1=1	1+0=1	DNP	3+1=4	0+1=1
at Arkansas	0+1=1	0+2=2	DNP	DNP	--	DNP
OLE MISS	1+0=1	--	DNP	2+0=2	DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M	0+1=1	--	DNP	1+2=3	DNP	DNP
MISSISSIPPI STATE	DNP	--	DNP	--	DNP	DNP
at South Carolina	1+0=1	--	DNP	1+0=1	DNP	DNP
ALABAMA	0+1=1	--	DNP	2+2=4	DNP	DNP

## Linebackers

Solo+Ast=Total	#0 Pappoe	#9 McClain	#30 Tisdol	#31 Wooten	#32 Steiner	#33 Willis	#35 Riley	#51 Lester
AKRON	1+3=4	3+4=7	--	4+2=6	0+2=2	--	2+1=3	1+0=1
ALABAMA STATE	2+4=6	7+3=10	0+1=1	1+3=4	1+1=2	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+0=1
at Penn State	5+0=5	1+1=2	DNP	6+4=10	1+1=2	DNP	--	--
GEORGIA STATE	DNP	2+2=4	--	6+6=12	3+2=5	DNP	0+1=1	--
at LSU	DNP	4+8=12	DNP	1+2=3	--	1+0=1	--	--
GEORGIA	DNP	2+1=3	--	5+3=8	2+0=2	--	0+2=2	--
at Arkansas	DNP	9+6=15	DNP	6+3=9	0+2=2	--	DNP	DNP
OLE MISS	3+2=5	10+4=14	--	3+2=5	--	--	DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M	3+0=3	3+1=4	--	2+2=4	--	DNP	--	DNP
MISSISSIPPI STATE	DNP	10+3+13	1+0=1	6+4=10	--	--	--	DNP
at South Carolina	DNP	2+2=4	--	6+0=6	--	--	2+0=2	DNP
ALABAMA	DNP	6+1=7	DNP	2+3=5	--	DNP	--	--

## 2021 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

## Defensive Backs

<b>Solo+Ast=Total</b>	<b>#1 Kaufman</b>	<b>#10 Puckett</b>	<b>#13 Tennison</b>	<b>#14 Torrence</b>	<b>#18 Pritchett</b>	<b>#16 Askew</b>	<b>#19 Knighten</b>	<b>#21 Monday</b>
AKRON	2+0=2	3+0=3	--	0+1=1	2+1=3	1+0=1	4+0=4	1+1=2
ALABAMA STATE	1+0=1	1+1=2	--	--	1+0=1	0+2=2	1+2=3	1+0=1
at Penn State	2+0=2	2+0=2	--	DNP	5+1=6	--	--	6+2=8
GEORGIA STATE	1+1=2	4+0=4	--	--	--	--	--	3+1=4
at LSU	--	4+2=6	0+1=1	--	3+2=5	--	2+3=5	1+2=3
GEORGIA	4+1=5	5+5=10	--	--	4+1=5	DNP	6+3=9	2+1=3
at Arkansas	0+1=1	3+4=7	--	--	1+0=1	--	4+3=7	2+4=6
OLE MISS	--	8+1=9	1+0=1	DNP	--	--	7+1=8	7+2=9
at Texas A&M	4+1=5	DNP	6+2=8	DNP	--	DNP	--	6+3=9
MISSISSIPPI STATE	5+2=7	3+0=3	6+3=9	--	1+0=1	--	--	2+2=4
at South Carolina	3+0=3	DNP	--	1+0=1	--	DNP	1+0=1	6+0=6
ALABAMA	1+1=2	2+0=2	1+1=2	--	2+1=3	--	3+1=4	3+0=3

<b>Solo+Ast=Total</b>	<b>#23 McCreary</b>	<b>#28 Guice</b>	<b>#36 Simpson</b>
AKRON	3+0=3	1+0=1	--
ALABAMA STATE	6+1=7	0+1=1	--
at Penn State	3+1=4	DNP	--
GEORGIA STATE	2+0=2	1+1=2	--
at LSU	3+1=4	DNP	3+1=4
GEORGIA	2+0=2	DNP	1+1=2
at Arkansas	4+1=5	DNP	3+2=5
OLE MISS	3+2=5	--	1+0=1
at Texas A&M	1+1=2	DNP	3+1=4
MISSISSIPPI STATE	5+0=5	DNP	2+0=2
at South Carolina	3+0=3	DNP	4+0=4
ALABAMA	6+1=7	DNP	3+0=3

## 2021 SUPERLATIVES

## Auburn Team Superlatives

Rushes.....	46	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Yards Rushing.....	364	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Yards Per Rush.....	9.9	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
TD Rushes.....	5	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Pass attempts.....	48	at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
Pass completions.....	27	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Passing.....	377	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Per Pass.....	11.2	at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
TD Passes.....	3	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
.....		vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Total Plays.....	79	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
Total Offense.....	613	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Yards Per Play.....	10.4	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Points.....	7	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Sacks By.....	62	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
.....		vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
First Downs.....	30	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Penalties.....	10	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Penalty Yards.....	86	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Turnovers.....	2	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
.....		at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Interceptions By.....	1	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
.....		at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
.....		vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
.....		at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
.....		vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
.....		at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
.....		vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Punts.....	10	vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Punting Avg.....	56.0	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Long Punt.....	65	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Punts inside 20.....	4	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
.....		vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Long Punt Return.....	23	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)

## Auburn Individual Superlatives

Rushes.....	29	Bigsby,Tank vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Yards Rushing.....	164	Bigsby,Tank at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
TD Rushes.....	2	Bigsby,Tank vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
.....		Bigsby,Tank at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
.....		Nix,Bo vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
.....		Bigsby,Tank vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Long Rush.....	94	Hunter,Jarquez vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Pass attempts.....	44	Nix,Bo at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
Pass completions.....	27	Nix,Bo vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Passing.....	377	Nix,Bo vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
TD Passes.....	3	Nix,Bo vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Long Pass.....	71	Nix,Bo at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Receptions.....	8	Hudson,Kobe vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Receiving.....	111	Jackson, Shedrick at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
TD Receptions.....	2	Robertson, Demetris vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Long Reception.....	71	Robertson, Demetris at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Field Goals.....	4	Carlson,Anders vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
Long Field Goal.....	49	Carlson,Anders at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
.....		Patton,Ben vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Punts.....	10	Chapman,Oscar vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Punting Avg.....	56.0	Chapman,Oscar vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Long Punt.....	65	Chapman,Oscar vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Punts inside 20.....	4	Chapman,Oscar at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
.....		Chapman,Oscar vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Long Punt Return.....	23	Robertson, Demetris vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Long Kickoff Return.....	72	Pritchett, Nehemiah vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
Tackles.....	15	McClain,Zakoby at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Sacks.....	3.0	Hall,Derick vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Tackles For Loss.....	3.5	Hall,Derick vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Interceptions.....	1	McCreary,Roger vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
.....		McCreary,Roger at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
.....		Monday,Smoke vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
.....		Knighten, Bydarrus at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
.....		Simpson,Jaylin vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
.....		Kaufman,Donovan at So. Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
.....		Knighten, Bydarrus vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)

## Opponent Team Superlatives

Rushes.....	54	at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Yards Rushing.....	267	vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
Yards Per Rush.....	6.2	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
TD Rushes.....	2	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
.....		vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
.....		vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Pass attempts.....	56	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Pass completions.....	44	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Passing.....	415	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Per Pass.....	11.0	vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
TD Passes.....	6	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Total Plays.....	89	at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
.....		vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Total Offense.....	487	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Per Play.....	6.5	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Points.....	43	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Sacks By.....	6	vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
First Downs.....	31	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Penalties.....	11	vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Penalty Yards.....	129	vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Turnovers.....	2	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Interceptions By.....	1	vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
.....		at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
.....		at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
.....		vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Punts.....	10	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Punting Avg.....	50.0	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
.....		at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
Long Punt.....	67	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Punts inside 20.....	3	vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
.....		at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
.....		at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
Long Punt Return.....	16	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)

## Opponent Individual Superlatives

Rushes.....	21	Spiller,Isaiah, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Yards Rushing.....	150	Gregg,Tucker, vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
TD Rushes.....	2	White,Zamir, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
Long Rush.....	57	Gregg,Tucker, vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
Pass attempts.....	55	Rogers,Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Pass completions.....	44	Rogers,Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Passing.....	415	Rogers,Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
TD Passes.....	6	Rogers,Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Long Pass.....	60	Bennett,Stetson, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
Receptions.....	13	Metchie,John, vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Yards Receiving.....	150	Metchie,John, vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
TD Receptions.....	2	Burks,Treyton, at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
.....		Calvin,Jamire, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
.....		Polk,Makai, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Long Reception.....	60	McConkey,Ladd, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
Field Goals.....	4	York,Cade, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
.....		Small,Seth, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Long Field Goal.....	51	York,Cade, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
Punts.....	9	Grace,Aubrey, vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Punting Avg.....	50.0	Slike,Ethan, vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
.....		Stout,Jordan, at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
Long Punt.....	67	Grace,Aubrey, vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Punts inside 20.....	3	Hayes,Michael, vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
.....		Atkins,Avery, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
.....		Kroeger,Kai, at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
Long Punt Return.....	16	Dotson,Jahan, at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
Long Kickoff Return.....	32	Jackson,Kearis, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
Tackles.....	13	Clark,Damone, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
Sacks.....	2.0	Johnson,Tyree, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Tackles For Loss.....	3.0	Anderson Jr,Wi, vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)
Interceptions.....	1	Dean,Nakobe, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
.....		Brown,Montaric, at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
.....		Jones,Jaylon, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
.....		Jobe,Josh, vs Alabama (Nov 27, 2021)



### 2021 PLAYS OF 20+ YARDS

Yards	Type	Player(s)	Opponent	Qtr.
94*	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Alabama St.	3
80*	FGR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Alabama St.	2
72	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Georgia St.	1
71*	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Arkansas	3
57*	Rush	Ja'Varrius Johnson	Mississippi St.	1
51	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Alabama St.	3
49*	Pass	Malcolm Johnson Jr. from T.J. Finley	Alabama St.	3
48	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	1
44	Pass	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	3
44	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	LSU	4
42	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Akron	2
39*	Pass	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Arkansas	1
39	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Ole Miss	2
38	INT	Donovan Kaufman	South Carolina	1
37	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Akron	3
36	KR	Jarquez Hunter	Mississippi St.	4
36*	INT	Smoke Monday	Georgia St.	4
36*	Rush	Demetris Robertson	Alabama St.	3
36	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Penn State	2
35	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Ole Miss	2
35	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from T.J. Finley	LSU	2
35*	INT	Roger McCreary	Alabama St.	3
34	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Georgia St.	2
34*	Pass	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Akron	2
33	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from Bo Nix	LSU	3
32*	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Akron	1
31	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	4
31	Pass	Tyler Fromm from Bo Nix	Ole Miss	3
31	Pass	Caylin Newton from Bo Nix	Georgia	3
31	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Akron	3
30	KR	Donovan Kaufman	Akron	4
29	Pass	Demetris Robertson from T.J. Finley	Alabama	2
29	Rush	Tank Bigsby	South Carolina	3
29	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Georgia	3
28	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from T.J. Finley	South Carolina	1
28	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from T.J. Finley	South Carolina	4
28	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Mississippi St.	1
28	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Georgia St.	2
28*	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Akron	2
28*	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Alabama St.	3
27	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Georgia St.	2
27	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Alabama St.	1
26	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Ole Miss	3
26	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Ole Miss	1
26	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Georgia	4
26	Rush	Shaun Shivers	Georgia St.	1
26*	Rush	Shaun Shivers	Akron	3
25	Pass	Landen King from T.J. Finley	Georgia	4
25	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Alabama St.	3
24	Pass	Tank Bigsby from T.J. Finley	South Carolina	2
24	Pass	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	4
24	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Ole Miss	4
24	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Ole Miss	3
24	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from T.J. Finley	Georgia	4
24*	Pass	Tyler Fromm from Bo Nix	LSU	2
24	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Penn State	4
24	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Alabama St.	1
23	KR	Jarquez Hunter	Alabama	1
23	KR	Jarquez Hunter	South Carolina	2
23	Rush	Tank Bigsby	South Carolina	2
23	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	2
23	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	2
23*	Rush	Bo Nix	Arkansas	4
23	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from Bo Nix	Penn State	2
23	PR	Demetris Robertson	Alabama St.	2
22	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Alabama	4
22	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from T.J. Finley	Alabama	1

### PLAY BREAKDOWN

Total .....74

#### BY PLAY

Rush .....18  
 Pass .....33  
 Kickoff Return .....9  
 Punt Return .....2  
 Interception Return .....2  
 Blocked Field Goal Return .....1  
 Fumble Return .....0

#### BY GAME

Akron .....10  
 Alabama State .....12  
 Penn State .....3  
 Georgia State .....9  
 LSU .....5  
 Georgia .....6  
 Arkansas .....4  
 Ole Miss .....7  
 Texas A&M .....0  
 Mississippi State .....9  
 South Carolina .....9  
 Alabama .....4

#### BY QUARTER

1st .....15  
 2nd .....24  
 3rd .....23  
 4th .....16

#### RUSHING

Tank Bigsby .....9  
 Jarquez Hunter .....7  
 Shaun Shivers .....2  
 Demetris Robertson .....1  
 Bo Nix .....1  
 Ja'Varrius Johnson .....1

#### PASSING

Bo Nix .....29  
 T.J. Finley .....9

#### RECEIVING

Shedrick Jackson .....8  
 Demetris Robertson .....8  
 Kobe Hudson .....7  
 John Samuel Shenker .....5  
 Ja'Varrius Johnson .....4  
 Tyler Fromm .....2  
 Malcolm Johnson Jr. ....1  
 Landen King .....1  
 Caylin Newton .....1  
 Tank Bigsby .....1

#### KICKOFF RETURN

Nehemiah Pritchett .....6  
 Jarquez Hunter .....5  
 Donovan Kaufman .....2

#### PUNT RETURN

Devin Guice .....1  
 Demetris Robertson .....1

#### INTERCEPTION RETURN

Donovan Kaufman .....1  
 Smoke Monday .....1  
 Roger McCreary .....1

#### FUMBLE RETURN

- .....-

#### BLOCKED FIELD GOAL RETURN

Nehemiah Pritchett .....1

**2021 PLAYS OF 20+ YARDS**

22	KR	Jarquez Hunter	South Carolina	1
22	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Georgia St.	3
21	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Arkansas	2
21	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Georgia St.	2
21	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Georgia St.	3
21	KR	Donovan Kaufman	Akron	3
21	PR	Devin Guice	Alabama St.	4
20	KR	Jarquez Hunter	South Carolina	2
20	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from Bo Nix	Georgia	2
20	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	LSU	3
20	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Akron	4

\* Touchdown scored on play

GAME 1 // AUBURN 60, AKRON 10 // SEPT. 4, 2021 // SEC+|ESPN+ // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (83,821) // AUBURN, ALA.

Auburn kicked off the Bryan Harsin era with a dominating performance, overpowering Akron 60-10 Saturday at Jordan-Hare Stadium in the 2021 season opener.

Bo Nix completed his first 11 pass attempts and was 20-for-22 for 275 yards and three touchdowns. The Tigers scored touchdowns on their first five possessions and Anders Carlson kicked a 44-yard field goal with 2 seconds left in the half to give Auburn a 37-0 halftime lead.

Tank Bigsby scored the season's first touchdown on a 32-yard run to cap Auburn's opening drive. Bigsby rushed for 119 yards on 13 carries and a pair of TDs.

After Auburn's defense forced a three-and-out, Nix hit Shaun Shivers out of the backfield for a 19-yard touchdown on first-and-goal to put the Tigers ahead 13-0.

Nix found Ja'Varrius Johnson running alone down the middle for a 34-yard touchdown that gave Auburn a 20-0 lead. Auburn drove 92 yards in six plays to take a 27-0 lead. Nix began the drive from Auburn's 8-yard line with a 42-yard pass to Shedrick Jackson. Nix found Kobe Hudson for a 28-yard touchdown on his 10th straight completion.

The Tigers stopped Akron again on fourth down to regain possession at the Zips' 45. Nine plays later, Bigsby scored his second TD from the 1 to give Auburn a 34-0 lead with 3:13 remaining in the half.

Auburn got the ball back once more at its 8-yard line at the 1:06 mark and promptly drove 65 yards in seven plays to set up Carlson's field goal. Nix was 5 of 6 on the drive for 50 yards and also scrambled for a 15-yard gain.

Bigsby eclipsed the 100-yard mark for the fifth time in his career on his second carry of the second half, a 32-yard pickup. Shivers gave Auburn a 44-0 lead with a 26-yard touchdown run, his second score of the night.

After an errant Akron snap on a punt attempt led to a safety that made it 46-0, T.J. Finley relieved Nix and scored his first Auburn touchdown on a 1-yard sneak to give the Tigers a 53-0 lead. True freshman running back Jarquez Hunter began the drive with a 37-yard gain on his first carry, Auburn's longest rush.

Making his first start in his 50th Auburn game, T.D. Moultry recorded a career-high seven tackles, including three of Auburn's 11 tackles for loss. Zakoby McClain, the nation's leading tackler in 2020, shared the team lead with seven tackles. Marquis Burks made two of Auburn's six sacks. Moultry, Derick Hall, Colby Wooden and Marcus Harris also registered sacks.

The Tigers scored on their first eight possessions and did not punt until the 5:11 mark of the third quarter. Auburn welcomed the return of full stadium capacity, with 83,821 on hand to witness Harsin's debut.



TEAM STATISTICS

	AKR	AU
First Downs	12	28
Rushes-Yards	36-(-3)	32-316
Passing Yards	191	297
Comp-Att-Int	22-27-0	22-27-0
Total Plays-Yards	63-188	59-613
Punts-Avg.	5-50.0	2-31.5
Fumbles-Lost	4-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	5-35	3-25
3rd Down Conv.	3-14	4-6
Time of Possession	35:44	24:16

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

Akron - Norrils 12-22, Williams 6-10, Irons 6-2, Nelson 11-(-13), TEAM 1-(-24)  
 AUBURN - Bigsby 13-119 (2 TD), Hunter 9-110 (TD), Bix 3-32, Shivers 2-24 (TD), Se. Jackson 2-22, Robertson 1-7, Finley 1-1 (TD), M. Johnson 1-1

PASSING

Akron - Nelson 9-14-0-62, Irons 13-13-0-129 (TD)  
 AUBURN - Nix 20-22-0-275 (3 TD), Finley 2-5-0-22

RECEIVING

Akron - Mathison 7-68, Qualls 4-38, Mumpfield 3-19, Norrils 2-21, Williams 2-17, Singleton 2-13, Brank 1-8, Grimes 1-7  
 AUBURN - Sh. Jackson 5-79, Shenker 5-38, J. Johnson 3-51 (TD), Robertson 3-28, Hudson 2-41 (TD), Bigsby 1-18, Shivers 1-25 (TD), Capers 1-13, Canion 1-9

INTERCEPTIONS

Akron - NONE  
 AUBURN - NONE

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
AKRON	0	0	0	10	--	10	(40)
AUBURN	13	24	16	7	--	60	(44)

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	6:55	Tank Bigsby 32-yard rush (Carlson kick missed)	6-65, 2:28	6-0
Auburn	1	1:14	Shaun Shivers 19-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	7-66, 3:18	13-0
Auburn	2	14:52	Ja'Varrius Johnson 34-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	1-34, 0:08	20-0
Auburn	2	9:44	Kobe Hudson 28-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	6-92, 2:53	27-0
Auburn	2	3:13	Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)	9-45, 3:52	34-0
Auburn	2	0:02	Anders Carlson 34-yard FG	8-65, 1:04	37-0
Auburn	3	12:49	Shaun Shivers 26-yard rush (Carlson kick)	5-75, 2:11	44-0
Auburn	3	11:06	Safety	--	46-0
Auburn	3	8:41	T.J. Finley 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)	5-62, 2:18	53-0
Akron	4	13:28	Jonzell Norrils 4-yard pass from Irons (Smigel kick)	11-80, 6:30	53-7
Akron	4	2:48	Cory Smigel 40-yard FG	13-40, 8:55	53-10
Auburn	4	0:28	Jarquez Hunter 9-yard rush (Carlson kick)	5-65, 2:10	60-10

GAME 2 // #25 AUBURN 62, ALABAMA STATE 0 // SEPT. 11, 2021 // SECN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (82,745) // AUBURN, ALA.

Demetris Robertson scored three touchdowns and No. 25 Auburn scored on defense and special teams to shut out Alabama State 62-0 on a record-setting Saturday at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

Robertson caught a pair of touchdown passes from Bo Nix before scoring on a 36-yard reverse, the latter two TDs coming in Auburn's 35-point third quarter.

Colby Wooden blocked a field goal that Nehemiah Pritchett returned 80 yards for a touchdown, and Barton Lester blocked a punt that led to a field goal to help Auburn take a 20-0 halftime lead.

Roger McCreary returned an interception 35 yards for a touchdown to put Auburn ahead 41-0 midway through the third quarter.

For the second straight game, Tank Bigsby and Jarquez Hunter both rushed for more than 100 yards, with Hunter gaining most of his on one carry, a 94-yard burst that marked the longest run in Auburn history and gave the Tigers a 55-0 lead at the end of the third quarter.

Hunter led Auburn with 147 yards on eight carries. Bigsby added 122 yards on 11 rushes, helping the Tigers pile up 364 rushing yards on 39 carries, an average of 9.3 yards per carry.

Nix completed 9 of 17 passes for 108 yards and two touchdowns. Finley was 2-for-2 for 66 yards and a touchdown.

Anders Carlson kicked a pair of field goals to give Auburn a 6-0 lead after the first quarter. Nix and Robertson connected from 6 yards to put the Tigers on top 13-0 early in the second quarter.

T.J. Finley relieved Nix in the third quarter and threw a 49-yard touchdown pass to Malcolm Johnson Jr. Zakoby McClain led Auburn with 10 tackles, his eighth career double-digit performance. The Tigers recorded 11 tackles for loss, including sacks by T.D. Moultry and Eku Leota.

The Tigers held the Hornets to 46 rushing yards on 29 carries, an average of 1.6 yards per rush. Auburn has scored 60 or more points in back-to-back games for the first time since 1932.

A crowd of 82,745 enjoyed a sunny afternoon on the Plains, in which Auburn honored first responders on the 20th anniversary of 9/11.



TEAM STATISTICS

	ASU	AU
First Downs	11	21
Rushes-Yards	29-46	39-364
Passing Yards	130	174
Comp-Att-Int	19-29-1	11-19-0
Total Plays-Yards	58-176	58-538
Punts-Avg.	10-37.4	1-47.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	3-1
Penalties-Yards	8-57	10-67
3rd Down Conv.	4-15	6-11
Time of Possession	32:51	27:09

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

ASU - Merritt 10-17, Daniels 5-17, Crawley 4-7, Owens 2-4, Norris 1-1, Rivers 2-1, Nettles 5-(-1)  
 AUBURN - Hunter 8-147 (TD), Bigsby 11-122, Se. Jackson 10-38 (TD), Robertson 1-36 (TD), Sharp 5-15, Ingram 2-8, Nix 2-(-2)

PASSING

ASU - Nettles 19-27-1-130, Crawley 0-2-0-0  
 AUBURN - Nix 9-17-0-108 (2 TD), Finley 2-2-0-66 (TD)

RECEIVING

ASU - Hixon 4-46, Corker 3-18, Jones 3-16, Johnson 2-8, Sharpe 2-7, Merritt 1-15, Mayes 1-12, Daniels 1-7, Ellis 1-2, Diop 1-(-1)  
 AUBURN - Robertson 3-61 (2 TD), Hudson 2-14, Sh. Jackson 2-11, M. Johnson 1-49 (TD), Canion 1-1, Hunter 1-14, Shenker 1-14

INTERCEPTIONS

ASU - NONE  
 AUBURN - McCreary 1-35 (TD)

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
ALABAMA STATE	0	0	0	0	--	0	20
AUBURN	6	14	35	7	--	60	(34) (23)

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	10:18	Anders Carlson 34-yard FG	10-63, 3:46	3-0
Auburn	1	2:39	Anders Carlson 23-yard FG	7-19, 3:38	6-0
Auburn	2	11:31	Demetris Robertson 6-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	11-68, 3:57	13-0
Auburn	2	6:14	N. Pritchett 80-yard blocked FG return (Carlson kick)	--	20-0
Auburn	3	12:01	Demetris Robertson 28-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	4-90, 2:09	27-0
Auburn	3	9:07	Demetris Robertson 36-yard rush (Carlson kick)	1-51, 0:17	34-0
Auburn	3	6:25	Roger McCreary 35-yard INT return (Carlson kick)	--	41-0
Auburn	3	2:59	M. Johnson Jr. 49-yard pass from Finley (Carlson kick)	2-74, 0:40	48-0
Auburn	3	0:33	Jarquez Hunter 94-yard rush (Carlson kick)	1-94, 0:14	55-0
Auburn	4	5:44	Sean Jackson 4-yard rush (Patton kick)	13-63, 7:42	62-0

GAME 3 // #10 PENN STATE 28, #22 AUBURN 20 // SEPT. 18, 2021 // ABC // BEAVER STADIUM (109,958) // UNIVERSITY PARK, PA.

Playing in front of the largest crowd ever to witness an Auburn football game, the No. 22 Tigers had two potential game-tying possessions in the final seconds before falling to No. 10 Penn State 28-20 Saturday at Beaver Stadium.

Trailing by eight with 7:02 to play, Auburn drove 73 yards in four minutes before an incomplete pass on fourth-and-goal at PSU's 2-yard line with 3:08 left. Auburn's defense forced a punt, giving the Tigers another opportunity, starting at AU's 38-yard line with 38 seconds left and no timeouts.

Bo Nix completed three passes to advance to PSU's 26, but his final throw fell incomplete against Penn State's prevent defense as time expired.

Tank Bigsby recorded his third 100-yard game of the season, rushing for 102 yards on 23 carries with two touchdowns. Freshman Jarquez Hunter added 63 yards on nine carries.

Auburn's defense stopped Penn State on fourth-and-1 on the opening drive to give the Tigers possession on Auburn's 44. Bigsby rushed for 18 yards on the Tigers' first play and Anders Carlson gave Auburn a 3-0 lead with a 45-yard field goal.

The Nittany Lions scored on Sean Clifford's 4-yard touchdown pass to Jahan Dotson to cap an 88-yard drive to lead 7-3 with 2:24 left in the first quarter.

Auburn answered with an 11-play, 75-yard drive, converting three third downs. Nix connected with John Samuel Shenker for 10 yards on third-and-2, then on third-and-12, Nix hit Kobe Hudson for 36 yards to PSU's 13.

Bigsby took over from there with three consecutive runs, completing the drive with a 4-yard touchdown run on third-and-1 to regain the lead for Auburn, 10-7 at the 12:28 mark of the second quarter.

Penn State responded with a 91-yard touchdown drive, reclaiming a 14-10 lead on Clifford's 2-yard pass to Brenton Strange with 1:23 remaining in the half.

Penn State took advantage of an Auburn turnover on the opening play of the second half, driving 20 yards in four plays and taking a 21-10 lead on Tyler Warren's 2-yard rush.

Trailing by 11, Auburn responded to the adversity with a run-oriented, 15-play drive, rushing 12 times for 59 yards, including Bigsby's 6-yard touchdown run on a toss sweep to trim PSU's lead to 21-17 with 5:52 left in the third quarter.

Auburn then stopped Penn State short of a first down on a fake punt, leading to Carlson's 43-yard field goal on the first play of the fourth quarter that pulled the Tigers within one point at 21-20.

The Nittany Lions extended their lead to 28-20 on Noah Cain's 3-yard run to cap a 75-yard drive with 10:48 to play, but Chandler Wooten's tackle for loss on third down forced a punt that led to the first of Auburn's two late scoring chances. Wooten led Auburn with 10 tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss.

Nix was 21 of 37 for 185 yards, adding 29 rushing yards. Clifford completed 28 of 32 attempts for 280 yards, two touchdowns and an interception.



TEAM STATISTICS

	AU	PSU
First Downs	24	22
Rushes-Yards	40-182	33-89
Passing Yards	185	302
Comp-Att-Int	21-39-0	29-33-1
Total Plays-Yards	79-367	66-391
Punts-Avg.	4-48.5	4-50.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	6-45	5-35
3rd Down Conv.	10-17	5-10
Time of Possession	31:42	28:18

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS  
RUSHING

AUBURN - Bigsby 23-102 (2 TD), Hunter 9-63, Nix 6-29, TEAM 1-(-2), Hudson 1-(-10)  
PSU - Cain 19-45 (TD), Clifford 6-21, Lee 2-15, Lovett 2-9, Warren 2-1, Mustipher 1-0, Dotson 1-(-2)

PASSING

AUBURN - Nix 21-37-0-185  
PSU - Clifford 28-32-1-280 (2 TD); Dotson 1-1-0-22

RECEIVING

AUBURN - Shenker 5-62, Robertson 5-23, Hudson 4-66, Hunter 2-10, Sh. Jackson 2-6, M. Jonson 1-14, J. Johnson 1-3, Bigsby 1-1  
PSU - Dotson 10-78 (TD), Washington 8-49, Strange 4-71 (TD), Lambert-Smith 4-27, Johnson 1-37, Warren 1-22, Lovett 1-18

INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - McCreary 1-0  
PSU - None

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
AUBURN	3	7	7	3	--	20	(45) (43)
PENN STATE	7	7	7	7	--	28	

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	9:37	Anders Carlson 45-yard FG	6-28, 2:37	3-0
Penn State	1	2:24	Jahan Dotson 4-yard pass from Clifford (Stout kick)	6-88, 2:33	3-7
Auburn	2	12:28	Tank Bigsby 4-yard run (Carlson kick)	11-75, 4:56	10-7
Penn State	2	1:23	Brenton Strange 2-yard pass from Clifford (Stout kick)	14-91, 6:49	10-14
Penn State	3	13:06	Tyler Warren 2-yard run (Stout kick)	4-20, 1:46	10-21
Auburn	3	5:52	Tank Bigsby 6-yard run (Carlson kick)	15-75, 7:14	17-21
Auburn	4	14:55	Anders Carlson 43-yard FG	9-31, 3:02	20-21
Penn State	4	10:48	Noah Cain 3-yard run (Stout kick)	9-75, 4:07	20-28

GAME 4 // #23 AUBURN 34, GEORGIA STATE 24 // SEPT. 25, 2021 // SECN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (86,650) // AUBURN, ALA.

T.J. Finley's 10-yard touchdown pass on fourth down with 45 seconds left capped a 98-yard drive to give No. 23 Auburn a 34-24 comeback victory Saturday over Georgia State on Homecoming.

Backed up at its 2-yard-line and trailing 24-19 with 3:23 to play, Jarquez Hunter gave Auburn breathing room with an 18-yard run. Finley, who relieved Bo Nix in the second half, hit Kobe Hudson for 15 yards on third-and-11, then Finley rushed for 16 yards to cross midfield. Finley connected with Elijah Canion for 12 yards to GSU's 30, then hit John Samuel Shenker for 19 yards to the 11 with 1:19 remaining.

Three plays netted 1 yard, setting up the stage for Finley and Jackson's fourth-down heroics. Facing a GSU blitz, Finley avoided multiple rushers, stepping up in the pocket and firing off-balance to a leaping Jackson in the end zone to give Auburn a one-point lead in the final minute.

Finley hit Hudson for a 2-point conversion that gave Auburn a 27-24, then after an incomplete pass, Smoke Monday returned an interception 36 yards to secure victory for the Tigers.

Trailing 24-12 in the second half, Caylin Newton blocked a punt that Barton Lester recovered in the end zone for a touchdown that cut GSU's lead to 24-19 with 4:44 left in the third quarter.

Auburn's defense forced four consecutive three-and-outs and shut out the Panthers in the second half.

Chandler Wooten made a career-high 12 tackles. T.D. Moultry recorded a career-high nine tackles, including two of Auburn's 10 tackles for loss.

Anders Carlson kicked four first-half field goals to account for Auburn's scoring before intermission.

After Georgia State took a 3-0 lead, Nehemiah Pritchett returned the kickoff 72 yards to set up Carlson's game-tying 41-yard field goal.

Auburn's defense delivered a three-and-out, leading to Carlson's 23-yard field goal that put the Tigers on top 6-3 after the first quarter.

The visiting Panthers produced three touchdown drives in the second quarter, the first on a 12-yard pass from Darren Grainger to Jamari Thrash to retake a 10-6 lead.

Carlson's third field goal, a 28-yarder, trimmed GSU's lead to 10-9 with 9 minutes left in the half.

Grainger threw a 7-yard touchdown pass to Roger Carter to give Georgia State a 17-9 lead.

Carlson's fourth field goal with 2:54 left in the second quarter made it 17-12, but Tucker Gregg's 50-yard touchdown run gave Georgia State a 24-12 halftime lead.



TEAM STATISTICS

	GSU	AU
First Downs	20	21
Rushes-Yards	47-267	35-166
Passing Yards	117	253
Comp-Att-Int	12-24-1	22-43-0
Total Plays-Yards	71-384	78-419
Punts-Avg.	8-38.2	5-46.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	2-20	6-65
3rd Down Conv.	7-16	9-20
Time of Possession	29:37	30:23

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS  
RUSHING

GSU - Gregg 12-150, Grainger 17-61, Williams 6-29, Coates 8-21, Carroll 3-9, Dixon 1-(-3)  
AUBURN - Hunter 10-62, Bigsby 18-60, Shivers 2-29, Finley 3-15, Nix 2-0.

PASSING

GSU - Grainger 12-24-1-117 (2 TD)  
AUBURN - Nix 13-27-0-156; Finley 9-16-0-97 (TD)

RECEIVING

GSU - Carter 4-51 (TD), Dixon 3-28, Thrash 3-27 (TD), Pinckney 1-8, Coates 1-3  
AUBURN - Hudson 5-76, Sh. Jackson 4-70 (TD), Shenker 2-26, J. Johnson 2-25, Capers 2-15, Hunter 2-5, M. Johnson 1-7, Bigsby 1-5, Shivers 1-3.

INTERCEPTIONS

GSU - None  
AUBURN - McCreary 1-36 (TD)

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
GEORGIA STATE	3	21	0	0	--	24	(32)
AUBURN	6	6	7	15	--	34	(40)(23)(27)(45) 40

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Georgia State	1	8:34	Noel Ruiz 32-yard FG	6-58, 2:40	0-3
Auburn	1	7:34	Anders Carlson 40-yard FG	4-5, 0:50	3-3
Auburn	1	2:57	Anders Carlson 23-yard FG	10-65, 3:50	6-3
Georgia State	2	12:45	Jamari Thrash 12-yard pass from Grainger (Ruiz kick)	15-75, 5:12	6-10
Auburn	2	9:00	Anders Carlson 27-yard FG	9-66, 3:39	9-10
Georgia State	2	7:29	Roger Carter 7-yard pass from Grainger (Ruiz kick)	5-75, 1:31	9-17
Auburn	2	2:54	Anders Carlson 45-yard FG	11-47, 4:27	12-17
Georgia State	2	1:56	Tucker Gregg 50-yard rush (Ruiz kick)	4-60, 0:58	12-24
Auburn	3	4:44	Barton Lester 0-yard blocked punt return (Carlson kick)	--	19-24
Auburn	4	0:45	S. Jackson 10-yd pass from Finley (Hudson pass from Finley)	13-98, 2:38	27-24
Auburn	4	0:31	Smoke Monday 36-yard INT return (Carlson kick)	--	34-24

GAME 5 // #22 AUBURN 24, LSU 19 // OCTOBER 2, 2021 // ESPN // TIGER STADIUM (97,717) // BATON ROUGE, LA.

Bo Nix avoided four LSU rushers before finding Tyler Fromm for a 24-yard pass on fourth-and-2 for Auburn's first points, Jarquez Hunter scored a late touchdown, and Bydarrus Knighten's interception sealed Auburn's 24-19 comeback victory over LSU Saturday before 97,717 at Tiger Stadium.

Hunter capped a 92-yard drive with a 1-yard touchdown run to give Auburn its first lead with 3:11 to play. Hunter's 44-yard run was the drive's key play. The freshman rushed for 65 yards on six carries.

Knighten intercepted LSU on fourth-and-6 with 1:09 to play to secure Auburn's first victory at Tiger Stadium since 1999. Trailing 13-0 late in the second quarter, Nix rolled right, scrambled left and found Fromm running free in the end zone near the Auburn fan section, a highlight-reel play that energized the visitors' sideline.

Auburn trimmed LSU's lead to 13-10 before halftime on Anders Carlson's 49-yard field goal. Nix completed 23 of 44 passes for 255 yards and a touchdown and added 74 rushing yards and a TD on 12 carries. Cade York kicked a pair of field goals in the third quarter to give LSU a 19-10 lead heading to the final quarter.

Nix scored on a 5-yard touchdown run early in the fourth quarter to cap a nine-play, 75-yard drive and pull Auburn within two points at 19-17.

Tight ends figured prominently in Auburn's offense, with John Samuel Shenker making five catches for 102 yards and Fromm adding three for 40.

Zakoby McCain led the Tigers' defense with 12 tackles. Derick Hall added eight tackles and 1.5 sacks. After allowing a touchdown on LSU's first possession, Auburn kept LSU out of the end zone the rest of the game.

LSU built a 13-0 lead on a 31-yard touchdown pass from Max Johnson to Kayshonn Boutte and a pair of York second-quarter field goals before Nix's razzle dazzle.

Auburn defeated Georgia State the previous week on a fourth-down touchdown pass from T.J. Finley to Shedrick Jackson.



TEAM STATISTICS	AU	LSU
First Downs	23	19
Rushes-Yards	29-163	25-33
Passing Yards	290	325
Comp-Att-Int	24-48-0	26-46-1
Total Plays-Yards	77-453	71-358
Punts-Avg.	3-39.7	4-40.8
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-45	6-50
3rd Down Conv.	7-16	6-17
Time of Possession	28:46	31:14

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING**

AUBURN - Nix 12-74 (TD), Hunter 6-65 (TD), Bigsby 9-27, TEAM 2-(-3)  
 LSU - Kiner 5-22, Davis-Price 5-18, Johnson 10-10, Goodwin 2-4, Williams 1-2, TEAM 2-(-23)

**PASSING**

AUBURN - Nix 23-44-0-255 (TD), Finley 1-4-0-35  
 LSU - Johnson 26-46-1-325 (TD)

**RECEIVING**

AUBURN - Robertson 6-60, Shenker 5-102, Shivers 5-38, Fromm 3-40 (TD), Hudson 1-20, Hunter 1-10, Jackson 1-7, Capers 1-7, Bigsby 1-6  
 LSU - Bech 7-84, Boutte 6-127 (TD), Thomas 5-32, Nabers 2-30, Jenkins 2-20, Smith 1-10, Davis-Price 1-9, Palmer 1-7, Kiner 1-6

**INTERCEPTIONS**

AUBURN - Knighten 1-0  
 LSU - None

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
AUBURN	0	10	0	14	--	24	51 (49) 52
LSU	7	6	6	0	--	19	(33) (26) (22) (51)

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
LSU	1	6:33	Kayshon Boutte 31-yard pass from Johnson (York kick)	8-91, 5:25	0-7
LSU	2	13:35	Cade York 33-yard FG	10-52, 3:37	0-10
LSU	2	8:38	Cade York 26-yard FG	8-51, 3:26	0-13
Auburn	2	4:53	Tyler Fromm 24-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	10-75, 3:45	7-13
Auburn	2	0:14	Anders Carlson 49-yard FG	13-62, 3:05	10-13
LSU	3	11:00	Cade York 22-yard FG	12-40, 4:00	10-16
LSU	3	3:26	Cade York 51-yard FG	11-29, 5:42	10-19
Auburn	4	14:16	Bo Nix 5-yard rush (Carlson kick)	9-75, 4:10	17-19
Auburn	4	3:11	Jarquez Hunter 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)	11-92, 3:55	24-19

GAME 6 // #2 GEORGIA 34, #18 AUBURN 10 // OCT. 9, 2021 // CBS // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA.

No. 18 Auburn grabbed an early lead with a 17-play opening drive and Tank Bigsby scored a second-half touchdown but No. 2 Georgia won the Deep South's Oldest Rivalry 34-10 Saturday at sold-out Jordan-Hare Stadium.

Bigsby scored on a 6-yard-run, bouncing outside to his left when the middle was clogged on third-and-1 to make it 24-10 with 4:01 left in the third quarter, ending a string of 24 unanswered UGA points.

With his older brother, 2010 Heisman Trophy winner Cam Newton, watching from the student section in the south end zone, Caylin Newton's 31-yard reception was the key play on 78-yard, six-play touchdown drive.

Georgia kicked a field goal in the opening seconds of the fourth quarter and added a 10-yard touchdown run by Zamir White with 7:11 remaining for the game's final score.

Auburn got off to a promising start on its first possession, converting two fourth downs while driving to the Bulldogs' 9-yard-line before Anders Carlson kicked a 24-yard field goal for a 3-0 Auburn lead.

Auburn's defense forced a three-and-out on UGA's first possession but the Bulldogs intercepted a deflected pass at Auburn's 26 on the Tigers' second possession to set up a game-tying field goal late in the first quarter.

Georgia scored back-to-back drives touchdowns early in the second quarter on Zamir White's 1-yard run and Stetson Bennett's 3-yard pass to Adonai Mitchell to give the Bulldogs a 17-3 halftime lead.

After the Bulldogs missed a field goal on their first drive of the third quarter, Auburn drove 34 yards to Georgia's 40-yard line before an incomplete pass on fourth down handed possession back to the Bulldogs.

Georgia scored on the next play with a 60-yard touchdown pass to lead 24-3 with 6:01 remaining in the third quarter. Bigsby's touchdown pulled the Tigers within two scores but UGA outscored Auburn 10-0 in the final quarter.

Bo Nix completed 21 of 38 passes for 217 yards. Playing against his former team, Demetris Robertson led Auburn with 59 receiving yards on four catches.

Zion Puckett led Auburn's defensive effort with a career-high 10 tackles. Bydarrus Knighten added nine and Chandler Wooten made eight. Eku Leota registered Auburn's sack.



TEAM STATISTICS	UGA	AU
First Downs	22	17
Rushes-Yards	49-201	29-46
Passing Yards	231	272
Comp-Att-Int	14-21-0	24-43-1
Total Plays-Yards	70-432	72-318
Punts-Avg.	3-45.7	6-46.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-18	5-34
3rd Down Conv.	5-12	5-18
Time of Possession	33:06	26:54

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING**

GEORGIA - White 18-79 (2 TD), Milton 9-43, Bennett 6-41, Cook 7-35, Edwards 6-3, Clark 1-2, TEAM 2-(-2)  
 AUBURN - Bigsby 10-28 (TD), Hunter 5-18, Shivers 4-16, Nix 10-(-16)

**PASSING**

GEORGIA - Bennett 14-21-0-231 (2 TD)  
 AUBURN - Nix 21-38-1-217; Finley 3-5-0-55

**RECEIVING**

GEORGIA - McConkey 5-135 (TD), Bowers 2-43, Mitchell 2-10 (TD), Cook 2-10, Jackson 2-8, Washington 1-25  
 AUBURN - Hudson 5-50, Robertson 4-59, Bigsby 3-22, Shivers 3-11, Jackson 2-37, King 2-31, Hunter 2-2, Newton 1-31, Shenker 1-20, Deal 1-9

**INTERCEPTIONS**

GEORGIA - Nakobe Dean 1-0  
 AUBURN - None

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
GEORGIA	3	14	7	10	--	34	(23) 43 (21)
AUBURN	3	0	7	0	--	10	(24)

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	8:19	Anders Carlson 24-yard FG	17-68, 6:41	3-0
Georgia	1	2:19	Jack Podlesny 23-yard FG	6-21, 2:19	3-3
Georgia	2	14:39	Zamir White 1-yard rush (Podlesny kick)	7-70, 1:35	3-10
Georgia	2	9:10	Adonai Mitchell 3-yr pass from Bennett (Podlesny kick)	6-78, 2:50	3-17
Georgia	3	6:01	Ladd McConkey 60-yrd pass from Bennett (Podlesny kick)	1-60, 0:09	3-24
Auburn	3	4:01	Tank Bigsby 6-yard rush (Carlson kick)	6-78, 1:53	10-24
Georgia	4	14:52	Jack Podlesny 21-yard FG	10-71, 4:09	10-27
Georgia	4	7:11	Zamir White 10-yard rush (Podlesny kick)	10-64, 5:46	10-34

GAME 7 // AUBURN 38, #19 ARKANSAS 23 // OCTOBER 16, 2021 // CBS // RAZORBACK STADIUM (73,370) // FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

Bo Nix accounted for three touchdowns and Auburn took the lead on a defensive score in the third quarter to help the Tigers beat No. 17 Arkansas 38-23 Saturday at Reynolds Razorback Stadium.

Leading 31-23, the Tigers put away the game with a 12-play, 75-yard drive that chewed up 6 minutes and 11 seconds, culminating on Nix's 23-yard touchdown run with 2:30 to play.

Nix completed 21 of 26 passes for 292 yards and two touchdowns, adding 42 rushing yards on five carries and a TD. After Oscar Chapman's 57-yard punt pinned the Razorbacks at their 11-yard-line, Colby Wooden's second sack set up third-and-15 at the Arkansas 6. Derick Hall sacked Jefferson in the end zone, forcing a fumble that Marcus Harris recovered for a touchdown to give Auburn a 21-17 lead. Harris made another huge play on the next drive, stopping Jefferson short of a first down on fourth-and-3 at Auburn's 29-yard-line.

The Tigers scored on the next play when Nix connected with Demetris Robertson for a 71-yard touchdown pass to put Auburn ahead 28-17 with 4:16 remaining in the third quarter.

The Razorbacks drove 75 yards in 13 plays, scoring on a 10-yard touchdown run on the final play of the third quarter. Roger McCreary broke up the Razorbacks' pass on a 2-point attempt, preserving Auburn's 28-23 lead as the fourth quarter commenced.

After Anders Carlson kicked a 29-yard field goal to give the Tigers a 31-23 lead with 10:35 to play, Auburn forced a three-and-out, giving Auburn possession at its 25-yard-line with 8:41 to play, setting the stage for Nix's touchdown run.

Auburn marched 75 yards on six plays on the game's opening drive with Nix completing all five of his pass attempts for 72 yards, including a 39-yard touchdown pass to Ja'Varrius Johnson for a 7-0 Tigers lead.

After Arkansas kicked a field goal to trim Auburn's lead to 7-3 after the first quarter, the Tigers made it 14-3 with 9:59 left in the half on Tank Bigsby's 1-yard touchdown run. Nix was 3-for-3 on the drive for 36 yards, including a 19-yard completion to Landen King on third-and-4.

Bigsby rushed for 17 yards to the Razorbacks' 1-yard line before scoring two plays later. Bigsby led the Tigers with 68 rushing yards on 18 carries.

Late in the half, the Razorbacks drove 84 yards on 12 plays, scoring on KJ Jefferson's 11-yard touchdown pass to Treyton Burks with 18 seconds left to trail 14-10 at halftime before 73, 370 at Reynolds Razorback Stadium.

Zakoby McClain led Auburn with 15 tackles while fellow senior linebacker Chandler Wooten added 10.



TEAM STATISTICS	AU	ARK
First Downs	20	29
Rushes-Yards	35-135	54-232
Passing Yards	292	228
Comp-Att-Int	21-26-1	21-35-0
Total Plays-Yards	61-427	89-460
Punts-Avg.	4-47.8	3-37.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-49	4-41
3rd Down Conv.	4-10	10-19
Time of Possession	30:03	29:57

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**  
**RUSHING**

AUBURN - Bigsby 18-68 (TD), Nix 5-44 (TD), Hunter 10-27, TEAM 2-(-2)  
ARKANSAS - Jefferson 18-66, Sanders 16-64, Smith 10-48, Johnson 6-42 (TD), Green 4-12

**PASSING**

AUBURN - Nix 21-26-1-292 (2 TD)  
ARKANSAS - Jefferson 21-35-0-228 (2 TD)

**RECEIVING**

AUBURN - Jackson 5-61, Deal 4-19, Hudson 3-29, Robertson 2-81 (TD), King 2-23, J. Johnson 1-39 (TD), Shenker 1-12, Fromm 1-11, Bigsby 1-10, M. Johnson 1-7  
ARKANSAS - Burks 9-109 (2 TD), Morris 3-32, Thompson 2-27, Henry 2-22, Johnson 2-16, Kern 1-16, Sanders 1-7, Jackson 1-(-1)

**INTERCEPTIONS**

AUBURN - None  
ARKANSAS - Brown 1-(-3)

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
AUBURN	7	7	14	10	--	38	(29)
ARKANSAS	3	7	13	0	--	23	(44) 53

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	12:16	Ja'Varrius Johnson 39-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	6-75, 2:44	7-0
Arkansas	1	7:37	Cam Little 44-yard FG	11-49, 4:39	7-3
Auburn	2	9:59	Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)	9-65, 4:18	14-3
Arkansas	2	0:18	Treyton Burks 11-yard pass from Jefferson (Little kick)	12-84, 2:35	14-10
Arkansas	3	12:30	Treyton Burks 30-yard pass from Jefferson (Little kick)	6-75, 2:30	14-17
Auburn	3	7:19	Marcus Harris 0-yard fumble return (Carlson kick)	--	21-17
Auburn	3	4:16	Demetris Robertson 71-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	1-71, 0:11	28-17
Arkansas	3	0:00	Dominique Johnson 10-yard rush (Jefferson pass failed)	13-75, 4:16	28-23
Auburn	4	10:35	Anders Carlson 29-yard FG	9-63, 4:25	31-23
Auburn	4	2:30	Bo Nix 23-yard rush (Carlson kick)	12-75, 6:11	38-23

GAME 8 // #18 AUBURN 31, #10 OLE MISS 20 // OCT. 30, 2021 // ESPN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA.

Bo Nix accounted for three touchdowns, Tank Bigsby rushed for 140 yards and No. 18 Auburn kept No. 10 Ole Miss out of the end zone in the second half in the No. 18 Tigers' 31-20 win Saturday at sold-out Jordan-Hare Stadium.

Jaylin Simpson's end zone interception in the fourth quarter preserved Auburn's two-score lead and the Tigers stopped the Rebels three times on fourth down inside Auburn's 20-yard line in the second half.

The Tigers' defense held Ole Miss (6-2, 3-2) to a 49-yard field goal in the third quarter, forcing two three-and-outs. Zakoby McClain led the way with 14 tackles and two sacks.

In SEC West wins over LSU, Arkansas and Ole Miss, the Tigers have outscored opponents 27-0 in the fourth quarter.

Anders Carlson's 28-yard field goal gave Auburn a 31-20 lead with 10:52 remaining in the fourth quarter to culminate an 11-play, 76-yard drive that included a 24-yard Bigsby run and a 24-yard pass from Nix to Kobe Hudson.

Auburn scored touchdowns on four of its five first-half drives to take a 28-17 halftime lead.

The Tigers drove 82 yards in 11 plays on their opening possession with Nix rushing for an 11-yard touchdown. Nix was 3-for-3 on the drive for 33 yards while rushing for 18 yards, including another of his patented, sack-avoiding scrambles.

Picking up where he left off in Auburn's win at Arkansas, Marcus Harris set the tone defensively with a tackle for loss on the Rebels' first play, one of seven TFLs for the Tigers' defense.

After Ole Miss kicked a 29-yard field goal on its first drive, Auburn answered with a 10-play, 72-yard touchdown drive.

Bigsby began the drive with a 26-yard run, then went airborne on third-and-goal from the 1 to put Auburn ahead 14-3 late in the first quarter.

In the second quarter, Ole Miss drove 88 yards in 15 plays, cutting Auburn's lead to 14-10 on Snoop Conner's 13-yard touchdown run.

Auburn answered quickly, gaining 35 yards on Nix's pass to Demetris Robertson and scoring on Nix's 7-yard touchdown run to lead 21-10 with 6:20 left in the half.

Ole Miss quarterback Matt Corral led the Rebels on a 75-yard drive, scoring on an 11-yard touchdown run to trim Auburn's advantage to 21-17 with 2:42 remaining in the second quarter.

The Tigers executed their two-minute offense to perfection, driving 69 yards in 11 plays and scoring on Nix's 9-yard pass to Jarquez Hunter with 11 seconds left in the half.

Nix completed 22 of 30 passes for 276 yards and a touchdown while rushing for 30 yards and a pair of TDs.



TEAM STATISTICS	OM	AU
First Downs	26	30
Rushes-Yards	39-157	46-207
Passing Yards	307	276
Comp-Att-Int	26-42-1	26-31-0
Total Plays-Yards	81-464	77-483
Punts-Avg.	3-44.3	3-56.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	4-2
Penalties-Yards	7-57	6-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-15	4-11
Time of Possession	26:35	33:25

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**  
**RUSHING**

OLE MISS - Parrish 12-57, Conner 10-47 (TD), Corral 10-45 (TD), Drummond 1-8, Ealy 3-1, Altmeyer 3-(-1)  
AUBURN - Bigsby 23-140 (TD), Hunter 12-38, Nix 8-30 (2 TD), Shivers 1-3, TEAM 2-(-4)

**PASSING**

OLE MISS - Corral 21-37-1-289; Altmeyer 5-5-0-18  
AUBURN - Nix 22-30-0-276 (TD), TEAM 0-1

**RECEIVING**

OLE MISS - Pearson 7-135, Kelly 7-81, Drummond 4-39, Plumlee 2-16, Battle 2-4, Jackson 1-25, Parris 1-15, Umana 1-(-1), Ealy 1-(-7)  
AUBURN - Hudson 6-79, Robertson 3-55, Jackson 3-33, Shivers 2-23, Deal 2-18, Bigsby 2-10, Fromm 1-31, Capers 1-13, Hunter 1-9, Shenker 1-5

**INTERCEPTIONS**

OLE MISS - None  
AUBURN - Simpson 1-0

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
OLE MISS	3	14	3	0	--	20	(29) (49)
AUBURN	14	14	0	3	--	31	43 (28)

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	10:11	Bo Nix 11-yard rush (Carlson kick)	11-82, 4:45	7-0
Ole Miss	1	6:31	Caden Costa 29-yard FG	12-61, 3:35	7-3
Auburn	1	1:49	Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Carlson kick)	10-72, 4:37	14-3
Ole Miss	2	8:19	Snoop Conner 13-yard rush (Costa kick)	15-88, 5:25	14-10
Auburn	2	6:20	Bo Nix 7-yard rush (Carlson kick)	5-77, 1:49	21-10
Ole Miss	2	2:42	Matt Corral 11-yard rsh (Costa kick)	10-75, 3:38	21-17
Auburn	2	0:11	Jarquez Hunter 9-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	11-69, 2:22	28-17
Ole Miss	3	6:31	Caden Costa 49-yard FG	7-42, 1:28	28-20
Auburn	4	10:52	Anders Carlson 28-yard FG	11-76, 5:16	31-20

GAME 9 // #13 TEXAS A&M 20, #12 AUBURN 3 // NOVEMBER 6, 2021 // CBS // KYLE FIELD (109,835) // COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS

In a game that featured no offensive touchdowns, No. 13 Texas A&M beat No. 12 Auburn 20-3 Saturday in front of 109,835, the second largest crowd in Kyle Field history.

Texas A&M's Michael Clemons recovered a fumble and returned it 24 yards early in the fourth quarter for the game's only touchdown. The Aggies added a two-point conversion pass to lead 17-3.

After a long Texas A&M run, Donovan Kauffman forced a fumble that Roger McCreary recovered at Auburn's 5-yard line. Auburn (6-3, 3-2) drove 41 yards but came up 1 yard short on fourth down to give the Aggies possession at the Tigers' 46 with 6:50 to play.

Ladarius Tennon's 4-yard tackle for loss on the first play of the second half led to a three-and-out. Tennon registered a career high eight tackles. Smoke Monday led Auburn with nine tackles.

The Tigers then drove 56 yards on 10 plays but missed a chance to take a lead when a 33-yard field goal attempt was wide right.

Texas A&M (7-2, 4-2) used a 49-yard completion to set up a 29-yard field goal to take a 6-3 lead with 3:39 remaining in the third quarter.

Seth Small's third field goal gave the Aggies a 9-3 lead with 13:40 left in the game. Small's fourth field goal made it 20-3 with 3:16 remaining.

After Texas A&M kicked a field goal on its first drive of the game, Auburn answered with a 14-play drive of its own, with Shaun Shivers twice moving the chains on third down, first with a 10-yard catch-and-run on third-and-9, then a 7-yard run on third-and-5.

Auburn earned first downs on three consecutive plays beginning with the Shivers run, then Nix connected with John Samuel Shenker for 12 yards, followed by Nix's 11-yard rush, setting up Anders Carlson for a game-tying 32-yard field goal with 15 seconds left in the first quarter.

Auburn's defense forced back-to-back three-and-outs in the second quarter, but the Tigers were unable to capitalize on favorable field position.

Auburn's defense prevented the Aggies from converting on all six third-down attempts in the first half, leading to a 3-3 halftime tie. The Aggies finished 3-for-13 on third down while Auburn was 4-for-16.

Bo Nix completed 20 of 41 passes for 153 yards. Tank Bigsby rushed for 69 yards on 15 carries, a 4.6 average per rush. Shenker led Auburn with 50 receiving yards on four catches. Shivers caught all six of his targets for 40 yards.



TEAM STATISTICS	AU	TAMU
First Downs	17	17
Rushes-Yards	29-73	35-217
Passing Yards	153	192
Comp-Att-Int	20-41-1	15-29-0
Total Plays-Yards	70-226	64-409
Punts-Avg.	7-45.7	4-46.8
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-35	4-30
3rd Down Conv.	4-16	3-13
Time of Possession	29:56	30:04

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**  
**RUSHING**

AUBURN - Bigsby 15-69, Hunter 4-14, Shivers 3-8, Nix 7-(-18)  
TEXAS A&M - Spiller 21-112, Achane 10-98, Calzada 2-8, Smith 1-1, TEAM 1-(-2)

**PASSING**

AUBURN - Nix 20-41-1-153  
TEXAS A&M - Calzada 15-29-0-192

**RECEIVING**

AUBURN - Shivers 6-40, Shenker 4-50, Bigsby 4-16, Jackson 2-8, Deal 1-15, Robertson 1-10, Hudson 1-8, Capers 1-6  
TEXAS A&M - Wydermyer 5-53, Smith 4-44, Chapman 3-77, Demas 1-16, Spiller 1-3, Achane 1-(-1)

**INTERCEPTIONS**

AUBURN - None  
TEXAS A&M - Jones 1-0

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
AUBURN	3	0	0	0	--	3	(32) 33
TEXAS A&M	3	0	3	14	--	20	(21) 42 (29) (47) (37)

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Texas A&M	1	7:12	Seth Small 21-yard FG	14-80, 5:21	0-3
Auburn	1	0:20	Anders Carlson 32-yard FG	14-60, 6:52	3-3
Texas A&M	3	3:39	Seth Small 29-yard FG	10-68, 5:37	3-6
Texas A&M	4	13:40	Seth Small 47-yard FG	9-58, 3:19	3-9
Texas A&M	4	13:04	Micheal Clemons 24-yard fumble return (Smith pass)	--	3-17
Texas A&M	4	3:15	Seth Small 37-yard FG	7-26, 3:35	3-20

GAME 10 // MISSISSIPPI STATE 43, #16 AUBURN 34 // NOV. 13, 2021 // ESPN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA.

No. 16 Auburn scored touchdowns on its first four drives to build a 25-point lead but Mississippi State answered with six consecutive touchdown drives to beat the Tigers 43-34 Saturday at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

In a game that featured 792 passing yards, Bo Nix completed his first nine passes and finished 27-for-41 for a career-high 377 yards and two touchdowns.

Mississippi State's Will Rogers completed 44 of 55 passes for 415 yards and six touchdowns.

The Auburn quarterback came out firing, connecting with Shedrick Jackson over the middle for 48 yards on the game's first play from scrimmage.

Tank Bigsby scored four plays later on a 5-yard touchdown run to give Auburn an early 7-0 lead.

After Mississippi State answered with a field goal, the Tigers struck quickly on a 57-yard lateral to Ja'Varrius Johnson to put Auburn ahead 14-3 late in the first quarter.

Auburn extended its lead to 21-3 early in the second quarter on Nix's 4-yard touchdown pass to Luke Deal, the tight end's first career TD.

Ekunoluwa Leota's sack helped force a punt, leading to Auburn's fourth touchdown, a 15-yard pass from Nix to Kobe Hudson, who made a highlight-reel one-handed catch in the back of the end zone to give the Tigers a 28-3 lead with 6:10 remaining in the second quarter.

Hudson had eight catches for 107 yards while Johnson made four receptions for 102 yards, career bests for both receivers.

Mississippi State (6-4, 4-3) took control throwing short touchdown passes on six consecutive drives, beginning on its last drive of the second quarter, taking the lead early in the fourth quarter and extending it to 43-28 with 5:31 left on Rogers' 6-yard TD pass to Malik Heath.

Auburn drove 90 yards in nine plays, scoring on Bigsby's 1-yard run to trim the Bulldogs' lead to 43-34 with 3:37 to play, but Auburn's 2-point pass attempt was intercepted, then MSU recovered Auburn's onside kick.

Zakoby McClain led Auburn with 14 tackles while Chandler Wooten added 10.



TEAM STATISTICS	MSU	AU
First Downs	31	22
Rushes-Yards	19-72	27-106
Passing Yards	415	377
Comp-Att-Int	44-56-0	27-43-0
Total Plays-Yards	75-487	70-483
Punts-Avg.	2-40.0	2-45.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	4-1
Penalties-Yards	5-40	9-86
3rd Down Conv.	3-10	6-12
Time of Possession	35:01	24:59

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**  
**RUSHING**

MSU - Johnson 8-62, Marks 6-17, Rogers 5-(-7)  
AUBURN - J. Johnson 1-57 (TD), Bigsby 16-41 (2 TD), Hunter 4-12, Shivers 2-7, Robertson 1-2, Nix 2-(-3), Finley 1-(-10)

**PASSING**

MSU - Rogers 44-55-0-415 (6 TD), TEAM 0-1  
AUBURN - Nix 27-41-0-377 (2 TD), Chapman 0-1, Finley 0-1

**RECEIVING**

MSU - Polk 8-61 (2 TD), Walley 7-87, Marks 7-30, Heath 5-74 (TD), Williams 4-44, Johnson 4-40 (TD), Calvin 4-20 (2 TD), Thomas 2-22, Ford 2-22, Jernighan 1-15  
AUBURN - Hudson 8-107 (TD), J. Johnson 4-102, Jackson 3-72, Shivers 3-19, Fromm 3-11, Robertson 2-40, Shenker 2-14, M. Johnson 1-8, Deal 1-4 (TD)

**INTERCEPTIONS**

MSU - None  
AUBURN - None

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
MISSISSIPPI ST.	3	7	13	20	--	43	(34) 40
AUBURN	14	14	0	6	--	34	55 35

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	12:37	Tank Bigsby 5-yard rush (Carlson kick)	5-67, 2:17	7-0
MSU	1	7:21	Nolan McCord 34-yard FG	14-49, 5:16	7-3
Auburn	1	4:26	Ja'Varrius Johnson 57-yard rush (Carlson kick)	6-82, 2:47	14-3
Auburn	2	11:59	Luke Deal 4-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	11-66, 4:38	21-3
Auburn	2	6:10	Kobe Hudson 15-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)	8-68, 3:37	28-3
MSU	2	1:55	Makai Polk 4-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)	10-75, 4:15	28-10
MSU	3	11:25	Jamire Calvin 3-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)	7-75, 3:35	28-17
MSU	3	4:28	Dillon Johnson 3-yard pass from Rogers (pass failed)	10-98, 5:06	28-23
MSU	4	13:28	Makai Polk 6-yard pass from Rogers (Marks rush failed)	6-72, 2:45	28-29
MSU	4	9:35	Jamire Calvin 3-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)	5-55, 2:30	28-36
MSU	4	5:31	Malik Heath 6-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)	4-45, 2:59	28-43
Auburn	4	3:37	Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Nix pass failed)	9-90, 1:47	34-43

GAME 11 // SOUTH CAROLINA 21, AUBURN 17 // NOV. 20, 2021 // ESPN // WILLIAMS-BRICE STADIUM (70,299) // COLUMBIA, S.C.

Tank Bigsby rushed for 164 yards and a touchdown, and Shedrick Jackson set career highs with 111 receiving yards on seven catches, but South Carolina defeated Auburn 21-17 Saturday at Williams-Brice Stadium.

With 2:11 to play in the fourth quarter, Auburn forced a punt that South Carolina downed at the Tigers' 20-yard line, but replay overturned the call on the field, ruling that the ball first contacted an Auburn player, giving the Gamecocks possession and allowing South Carolina to run out the clock.

In his first start, T.J. Finley completed 17 of 32 passes for 188 yards and a touchdown.

Derick Hall recorded Auburn's fourth sack to force a punt early in the fourth quarter, but the Tigers' drive stalled at midfield. After forcing a three-and-out on the opening possession of the second half, Auburn drove 63 yards in nine plays to take a 17-14 lead on Ben Patton's first career field goal, a 37-yarder.

Bigsby's 29-yard run, Auburn's longest gain of the night, set up Patton's field goal.

Bigsby averaged 7.5 yards per rush on 22 carries, logging his fifth 100-yard game of the season and ninth of his career.

South Carolina answered with a 67-yard touchdown drive, taking a 21-17 lead on Jason Brown's third touchdown pass, a 7-yarder to Josh Vann on third-and-goal at the 4:57 mark of the third quarter.

Auburn drove 67 yards in 15 plays, including a 19-yard pass to Jackson on fourth-and-16, but the Tigers missed a 25-yard field goal attempt with 14:10 remaining in the game.

Auburn built a 14-0 lead in the first quarter, forcing a three-and-out on South Carolina's first possession thanks to Eku Leota's third-down sack that gave the Tigers possession at midfield after a Gamecocks punt.

Auburn drove 49 yards in six plays, scoring on Finley's 10-yard touchdown pass to Demetris Robertson for a 7-0 lead. Finley was 3-for-3 for 36 yards on the drive.

Donovan Kaufman ended South Carolina's next drive with his first career interception at Auburn's 1-yard line, returning it 38 yards.

The Tigers then marched 61 yards on seven plays, with Finley connecting twice with Jackson for 42 yards to set up Bigsby's 7-yard touchdown run that made it 14-0 late in the first quarter.

Auburn ended the quarter with back-to-back sacks by Roger McCreary and Tony Fair.

The Gamecocks scored on a 28-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-three with 6:15 to play in the half, then tied the score at 14-14 on Brown's second TD pass, a 3-yarder to Trai Jones with 24 seconds remaining.



TEAM STATISTICS	AU	SC
First Downs	21	14
Rushes-Yards	33-191	41-149
Passing Yards	188	157
Comp-Att-Int	17-32-0	10-15-1
Total Plays-Yards	65-379	56-306
Punts-Avg.	4-39.2	6-43.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-25	3-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-14	1-9
Time of Possession	29:25	30:35

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING**

AUBURN - Bigsby 22-164 (TD), Hunter 4-18, Finley 6-7, Robertson 1-2

CAROLINA - White 16-99, Harris 13-63, Vann 1-8, Joyner 2-3, McDowell 1(-1), TEAM 3(-10), Brown 5(-13)

**PASSING**

AUBURN - Finley 17-32-0-188 (TD)

CAROLINA - Brown 10-15-1-157 (3 TD)

**RECEIVING**

AUBURN - Jackson 7-111, J. Johnson 3-27, Robertson 3-18 (TD), Bigsby 1-24, Shivers 1-10, Hunter 1-1, M. Johnson 1(-3)

CAROLINA - White 3-69 (TD), Vann 3-37 (TD), Legette 1-20, Muse 1-15, Joyner 1-13, Jones 1-3 (TD)

**INTERCEPTIONS**

AUBURN - Kaufman 1-38

CAROLINA - None

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
AUBURN	14	0	3	0	--	17	(37) 25
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	14	7	0	--	21	--

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	8:45	Demetris Robertson 10-yd pass from Finley (Patton kick)	6-49, 2:25	7-0
Auburn	1	2:37	Tank Bigsby 7-yard run (Patton kick)	7-61, 3:18	14-0
South Carolina	2	6:15	Zaquandre White 28-yard pass from Brown (White kick)	10-67, 5:06	14-7
South Carolina	2	0:24	Trai Jones 3-yard pass from Brown (White kick)	6-35, 2:37	14-14
Auburn	3	8:40	Ben Patton 37-yard FG	9-63, 4:17	17-14
South Carolina	3	4:57	Josh Vann 7-yard pass from Brown (White kick)	6-67, 3:37	17-21

GAME 12 // #3 ALABAMA 24, AUBURN 22 (4OT) // NOVEMBER 27, 2021 // CBS // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA.

With a ferocious pass rush and precision coverage, Auburn kept No. 3 Alabama out of the end zone until the final minute before falling 24-22 in quadruple overtime Saturday at Jordan-Hare Stadium in the Iron Bowl.

Bryce Young's two-point pass to John Metchie accounted for the winning points after Auburn went first and threw an incomplection in the fourth overtime.

The first overtime in Iron Bowl history began with Alabama's 6-yard touchdown pass from Young to Slade Bolden to give the Crimson Tide its first lead of the night at 17-10. Auburn answered when Landen King scored his first career touchdown with a spectacular one-handed catch of T.J. Finley's 5-yard pass to tie at 17-17 after Ben Patton's extra point.

Patton delivered again in the second OT, giving Auburn a 10-0 lead with a 49-yard field goal. Will Reichard's 38-yard field goal sent the game to a third extra period with a 20-20 tie.

In the third overtime, a one-play shootout from the 3-yard line under new NCAA rules, Young hit Metchie for a 22-20 lead but Auburn answered when Finley rolled right and tossed back to his left to John Samuel Shenker to tie it at 22-22, sending the game to the decisive fourth OT.

Auburn took advantage of a short field by driving 39 yards in four plays for the only touchdown of the first half. On third-and-14, Finley threw a back-shoulder pass to Demetris Robertson for 29 yards, Auburn's longest gain of the game. On the next play, Finley found Kobe Hudson in the slot 2 yards behind the line of scrimmage. Hudson faked out one defender and outraced another to the end zone for a 15-yard touchdown that put the Tigers ahead 7-0 with 6:50 left in the first half.

Patton's 33-yard field goal gave Auburn a 10-0 lead with 11:43 remaining in the third quarter. Alabama's next drive ended when Bydarris Knighten intercepted Young at Alabama's 45-yard line.

On their next possession, the visitors drove to Auburn's 19, but a mishandled hold denied Alabama a chance to attempt a 36-yard field goal, preserving the Tigers' 10-0 lead after three quarters.

After Derick Hall ended Alabama's next possession with a sack on fourth-and-2, the Crimson Tide intercepted Auburn's deflected pass on the next play at Alabama's 42-yard line.

Alabama drove to Auburn's 7, but Hall made another sack on third-and-goal, forcing a 30-yard field goal at the 8:44 mark of the fourth quarter. Hall recorded three of Auburn's seven sacks, a career best.

Tank Bigsby rushed for 22 yards to start Auburn's next drive, which ended when Shedrick Jackson downed Oscar Chapman's punt on Alabama's 2-yard line.

After driving to their own 46, Alabama went for it fourth-and-1, but the Tigers stopped running back Trey Sanders for no gain. Alabama used its remaining timeouts to stop the clock, Chapman and Jackson again pinned the Crimson Tide at their 3-yard line with 1:35 to play.

Alabama drove 97 yards on 12 plays, scoring the game-tying touchdown with 24 seconds left on Young's 28-yard pass to Ja'Corey Brooks, sending the game to overtime.



TEAM STATISTICS	ALA	AU
First Downs	18	12
Rushes-Yards	37-71	40-22
Passing Yards	317	137
Comp-Att-Int	25-52-1	17-26-1
Total Plays-Yards	89-388	66-159
Punts-Avg.	7-37.6	10-42.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	11-129	7-52
3rd Down Conv.	8-22	5-17
Time of Possession	29:24	30:36

**INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

**RUSHING**

ALABAMA - Robinson 16-71, Sanders 10-23, Young 11(-23)

AUBURN - Bigsby 29-63, Hunter 3-2, TEAM 1(-1), Finley 7(-42)

**PASSING**

ALABAMA - Young 25-51-1-317 (2 TD), Tyson 0-1-0-0

AUBURN - Finley 17-26-1-137 (2 TD)

**RECEIVING**

ALABAMA - Metchie 13-150, Robinson 3-29, Brooks 5-49 (TD), Williams 2-43, Sanders 2-12, Latu 1-14, Billingsley 1-14, Bolden 1-6 (TD)

AUBURN - J. Johnson 4-7, Robertson 3-39, Hudson 3-33 (TD), Jackson 2-19, Hunter 2-9, Sheker 1-22, King 1-5, Bigsby 1-3

**INTERCEPTIONS**

ALABAMA - Josh Jobe 1-0

AUBURN - Bydarris Knighten 1-0

	1	2	3	4	OT	FINAL	FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN
ALABAMA	0	0	0	10	14	24	(30) (38)
AUBURN	0	7	3	0	12	22	(33) (49)

  

TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	2	6:50	Kobe Hudson 15-yard pass from Finley (Patton kick)	4-39, 2:12	0-7
Auburn	3	11:43	Ben Patton 33-yard FG	4-5, 1:30	0-10
Alabama	4	8:44	Will Reichard 30-yard FG	7-46, 3:06	3-10
Alabama	4	0:24	Ja'Corey Brooks 28-yard pass from Young (Reichard kick)	12-97, 1:11	10-10
Alabama	OT1		Slade Bolden 6-yard pass from Young (Reichard kick)	5-25	17-10
Auburn	OT1		Landen King 5-yard pass from Finley (Patton kick)	6-25	17-17
Auburn	OT2		Ben Patton 49-yard FG	4(-7)	17-20
Alabama	OT2		Will Reichard 38-yard FG	4-5	20-20
Alabama	OT3		John Metchie pass from Young		22-20
Auburn	OT3		John Samuel Shenker pass from Finley		22-22
Alabama	OT4		John Metchie pass from Young		24-22



## LAST TIME...

## TEAM

## TEAM SCORING

**50 Points Scored by Team**

By Auburn: Auburn 62, Alabama State 0, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: #1 Alabama 52, Auburn 21, Nov. 24, 2018

**40 Points Scored by Team**

By Auburn: Auburn 62, Alabama State 0, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: Mississippi State 43, #16 Auburn 34, Nov. 13, 2021

**30 Points Scored by Team**

By Auburn: Mississippi State 43, #16 Auburn 34, Nov. 13, 2021  
By Opponent: Mississippi State 43, #16 Auburn 34, Nov. 13, 2021

## TEAM OFFENSE

**35 First Downs**

By Auburn: 36 vs. ULM, Oct. 1, 2016  
By Opponent: --

**30 First Downs**

By Auburn: 30 vs. #10 Ole Miss, Oct. 30, 2021  
By Opponent: 31 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

## TEAM RUSHING

**500 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 543 vs. #17 Arkansas, Oct. 22, 2016  
By Opponent: --

**400 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 467 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019  
By Opponent: 411 by LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

**300 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 364 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: 313 by #5 Texas A&M, Dec. 5, 2020

**300 Yards Rushing In Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: 316 vs. Akron, 367 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 4/11, 2021

**70 Rushing Attempts**

By Auburn: 74 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG], Dec. 7, 2013  
By Opponent: --

**60 Rushing Attempts**

By Auburn: 62 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019  
By Opponent: 63 by Mississippi St., Sept. 10, 2011

**50 Rushing Attempts**

By Auburn: 53 vs. Samford, Nov. 23, 2019  
By Opponent: 54 by #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021

**7+ Rushing TD**

By Auburn: 7 vs. #17 Arkansas, Oct. 22, 2016  
By Opponent: --

**6+ Rushing TD**

By Auburn: 6 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019  
By Opponent: 6 by #22 Texas A&M, Oct. 27, 2012

**5+ Rushing TD**

By Auburn: 5 vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021  
By Opponent: 5 by #13 LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

**4+ Rushing TD**

By Auburn: 5 vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021  
By Opponent: 4 by Arkansas, Oct. 24, 2015 [4 OT]

## TEAM PASSING

**450 Yards Passing**

By Auburn: 456 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014  
By Opponent: 500 by Northwestern, Jan. 1, 2010 [Outback]

**400 Yards Passing**

By Auburn: 456 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014  
By Opponent: 415 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**350 Yards Passing**

By Auburn: 377 vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021  
By Opponent: 415 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**300 Yards Passing**

By Auburn: 377 vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021  
By Opponent: 317 by Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**50+ Passing Attempts**

By Auburn: 50 vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019  
By Opponent: 52 by #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**30+ Pass Completions**

By Auburn: 30 vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019  
By Opponent: 44 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**5+ Passing TD**

By Auburn: 5 vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]  
By Opponent: 6 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**4+ Passing TD**

By Auburn: 4 at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019  
By Opponent: 6 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**3+ Passing TD**

By Auburn: 3 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: 6 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

## TOTAL OFFENSE

**700+ Yards**

By Auburn: 706 vs. Arkansas St., Sept. 10, 2016  
By Opponent: --

**600+ Yards**

By Auburn: 613 vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021  
By Opponent: 602 by Texas A&M, Oct. 19, 2013

**500+ Yards**

By Auburn: 538 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: 509 by #5 Texas A&M, Dec. 5, 2020

**Ran 90+ Plays**

By Auburn: 90 vs. Ole Miss, Nov. 2, 2019  
By Opponent: 90 by Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016

**Ran 80+ Plays**

By Auburn: 80 at #1 Alabama, Nov. 28, 2020  
By Opponent: 89 by #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

## TOTAL DEFENSE

**Shutout**

By Auburn: 62-0 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: 49-0 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2012

**Did not allow an offensive touchdown**

By Auburn: 62-0 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: 20-3 at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

**Held Opponent to 300 Yards Total Offense**

By Auburn: 176 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: 159 by #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**Held Opponent to 200 Yards Total Offense**

By Auburn: 176 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021  
By Opponent: 159 by #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**Held Opponent to 100 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 71 vs. #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021  
By Opponent: 22 by #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**Held Opponent to 50 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 33 by LSU, Oct. 2, 2021  
By Opponent: 22 by #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**Held Opponent to 100 Yards Passing**

By Auburn: 63 vs. Samford, Nov. 23, 2019  
By Opponent: 79 by Clemson, Sept. 9, 2017

**Held Opponent to 10 or Fewer First Downs**

By Auburn: 7 vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018  
By Opponent: 7 by #1 Alabama, Nov. 26, 2016

**Recorded 10+ Sacks**

By Auburn: 11 vs. #8 Alabama, Nov. 19, 2005  
By Opponent: 11 by Clemson, Sept. 9, 2017

**3+ Interceptions**

By Auburn: 3 vs. Alabama St., Sept. 8, 2018  
By Opponent: 3 by South Carolina, Oct. 17, 2020

**Scored a Safety**

By Auburn: vs. Akron (Team), Sept. 4, 2021  
By Opponent: by Alabama St. (Ricky Haley), Sept. 8, 2018

## LAST TIME...

## MISC.

**Did Not Commit a Turnover**

By Auburn: at LSU, Oct. 2, 2021

By Opponent: by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**Scored on Offense, Defense & Special Teams**

By Auburn: at #18 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021 (4 offense [2 pass, 2 rush], 1 defense [fumble recovery TD], 1 special teams [1 FG])

**Scored a 2-Point Conversion**

By Auburn: vs. Georgia State [Kobe Hudson pass from T.J. Finley], Sept. 25, 2021

By Opponent: by #13 Texas A&amp;M [Ainias Smith pass from Zach Calzada], Nov. 6, 2021

## INDIVIDUAL - OFFENSE

## RUSHING

**200 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 204 by Kerryon Johnson vs. Ole Miss, Oct. 7, 2017

By Opponent: 271 by Derrick Henry of #2 Alabama, Nov. 28, 2015

**150 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 164 by Tank Bigsby at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021

By Opponent: 150 by Tucker Gregg of Georgia State, Sept. 25, 2021

**100 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 164 by Tank Bigsby at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021

By Opponent: 112 by Isaiah Spiller at #13 Texas A&amp;M, Nov. 6, 2021

**100 Yards Rushing in the First Half**

By Auburn: 106 (11 att.) by Tank Bigsby vs. Arkansas, Oct. 10, 2020

**100 Yards Rushing in the First Quarter**

By Auburn: 141 (6 att.) by Tre Mason vs. Alabama A&amp;M, Nov. 17, 2012

**100 Yards Rushing In Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Tank Bigsby vs. Alabama State (122) &amp; at Penn State (102), Sept. 11/18, 2021

**100 Yards Rushing In Three Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Tank Bigsby vs. Akron (119), Alabama State (122), at Penn State (102), Sept. 4/11/18, 2021

**3 Players with 100 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 135 by Ja'Tarvious Whitlow, 102 by Joey Gatewood and 102 by Shaun Shivers vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019

**2 Players with 100 Yards Rushing**

By Auburn: 147 by Jarquez Hunter, 122 by Tank Bigsby vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021

By Opponent: 195 by Nick Fitzgerald &amp; 126 by Kylin Hill of Mississippi St., Oct. 6, 2018

**4+ TD**

By Auburn: 5 by Kerryon Johnson at Missouri, Sept. 23, 2017

By Opponent: --

**3+ TD**

By Auburn: 3 by Ja'Tarvious Whitlow vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

By Opponent: 3 by Leonard Fournette of LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

**2+ TD**

By Auburn: 2 by Tank Bigsby vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

By Opponent: 2 by Zamir White of #2 Georgia, Oct. 9, 2021

**Had an 80-Yard Run**

By Auburn: 94 by Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021

By Opponent: 88 by Lamical Perine of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

**Had a 70-Yard Run**

By Auburn: 94 by Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021

By Opponent: 88 by Lamical Perine of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

**Had a 60-Yard Run**

By Auburn: 94 by Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021

By Opponent: 68 by Devon Achane of #13 Texas A&amp;M, Nov. 6, 2021

## RECEIVING

**200 Yards Receiving**

By Auburn: 206 by Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014

By Opponent: 204 by Tyler Johnson of #16 Minnesota [Outback], Jan. 1, 2020

**150 Yards Receiving**

By Auburn: 150 by Seth Williams at Ole Miss, Oct. 24, 2020

By Opponent: 150 by John Metchie of #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**100 Yards Receiving**

By Auburn: 111 by Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021

By Opponent: 150 by John Metchie of #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**100 Yards Receiving In Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Sammie Coates at #7 Texas A&amp;M (104) &amp; vs. Florida Atlantic (113) &amp; at Arkansas (102), 2013

**100 Yards Receiving In Three Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Sammie Coates at #7 Texas A&amp;M (104) &amp; vs. Florida Atlantic (113) &amp; at Arkansas (102), 2013

**2 Players with 100 Yards Receiving**

By Auburn: 107 by Kobe Hudson, 102 by Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

By Opponent: 161 by Callen Hightower &amp; 118 by Trent Cowan of Idaho, Nov. 21, 2015

**4+ TD**

By Auburn: 4 by Alexander Wright vs. Pacific, Sept. 9, 1989

By Opponent: 4 by Mike Evans of #7 Texas A&amp;M, Oct. 19, 2013

**3+ TD**

By Auburn: 3 by Darius Slayton vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]

By Opponent: 3 by Jaylen Waddle of #5 Alabama, Nov. 30, 2019

**2+ TD**

By Auburn: 2 by Demetris Robertson vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021

By Opponent: 2 by Treylon Burks of #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021

**Caught a TD in Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Anthony Schwartz vs. LSU (1) and Tennessee (1), 2020

**Caught a TD in 3 Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&amp;M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1) and at Arkansas (2), 2019

**Caught a TD in 4 Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&amp;M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1) and at Arkansas (2), 2019

**Caught a TD in 5 Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&amp;M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1), at Arkansas (2) and at #2 LSU (1), 2019

**Caught 15 Passes in a Game**

By Auburn: 17 by Willie Gosha at Arkansas, Oct. 28, 1995

By Opponent: --

**Caught 10 Passes in a Game**

By Auburn: 10 by Anthony Schwartz vs. Arkansas, Oct. 10, 2020

By Opponent: 13 by John Metchie of #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**Caught 7+ Passes in a Game**

By Auburn: 7 by Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021

By Opponent: 13 by John Metchie of #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

## PASSING

**400 Yards Passing**

By Auburn: 456 by Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014

By Opponent: 415 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**300 Yards Passing**

By Auburn: 300 by Bo Nix vs. LSU, Oct. 31, 2020

By Opponent: 415 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**50+ Pass Attempts**

By Auburn: 50 by Bo Nix vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019

By Opponent: 51 by Bryce Young of #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**40+ Pass Attempts**

By Auburn: 41 by Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

By Opponent: 51 by Bryce Young of #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**30+ Pass Completions**

By Auburn: 30 by Bo Nix vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019

By Opponent: 44 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**5+ TD**

By Auburn: 5 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]

By Opponent: 6 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**4+ TD**

By Auburn: 5 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]

By Opponent: 6 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**3+ TD**

By Auburn: 3 by Bo Nix vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021

By Opponent: 6 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

## LAST TIME...

**Threw 3+ TD in Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Loran Carter vs. #9 Miami (3), at #20 Florida (3), vs. #5 Tennessee (3), 1968

**Completed an 80-Yard Pass**

By Auburn: 91 by Bo Nix to Anthony Schwartz vs. LSU, Oct. 31, 2020  
By Opponent: 99 by AJ McCarron to Amari Cooper of #1 Alabama, Nov. 30, 2013

**Completed a 70-Yard Pass**

By Auburn: 71 by Bo Nix to Demetris Robertson at #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021  
By Opponent: 73 by Tanner Morgan to Tyler Johnson of #16 Minnesota [Outback], Jan. 1, 2020

**Completed a 60-Yard Pass**

By Auburn: 91 by Bo Nix to Anthony Schwartz vs. LSU, Oct. 31, 2020  
By Opponent: 60 by Stetson Bennett to Ladd McConkey of #2 Georgia, Oct. 9, 2021

## INDIVIDUAL - DEFENSE

## TACKLES

**Had 15+ Tackles in a Game**

By Auburn: 15 by Zakoby McClain at #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021  
By Opponent: 15 by Troy Dye of #11 Oregon, Aug. 31, 2019

**Had 10+ Tackles in a Game**

By Auburn: 11 by Colby Wooden vs. #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021  
By Opponent: 10 by A.J. Finley of #10 Ole Miss, Oct. 30, 2021

**Had 3.0+ TFL in a Game**

By Auburn: 3.5 by Derick Hall vs. #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021  
By Opponent: 3.0 by Will Anderson Jr. of #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021

**Had 3.0+ Sacks in a Game**

By Auburn: 3.0 by Derick Hall vs. #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021  
By Opponent: 3.0 by Montez Sweat of Mississippi St., Oct. 6, 2018

## INTERCEPTIONS

**Intercepted 3+ Passes in a Game**

By Auburn: 4 by Junior Rosegreen at #10 Tennessee, Oct. 2, 2004  
By Opponent:

**Intercepted 2+ Passes in a Game**

By Auburn: 2 by Daniel Thomas vs. Alabama St., Sept. 8, 2018  
By Opponent: 2 by Jaycee Horn of South Carolina, Oct. 17, 2020

**Intercepted a Pass in Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: Roger McCreary vs. Alabama State and at #10 Penn State, Sept. 11/18, 2021

**Returned an INT for a TD**

By Auburn: Smoke Monday [36 yards] vs. Georgia State, Sept. 25, 2021  
By Opponent: Chequan Burkett of #10 UCF [45 yards], Jan. 1, 2018 [Peach]

## FUMBLE RECOVERIES / FORCED FUMBLES

**Recovered 2+ Fumbles in a Game**

By Auburn: 2 by Derrick Brown at #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019  
By Opponent: 2 by Leo Lewis of Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

**Forced 2+ Fumbles in a Game**

By Auburn: 2 by Jeff Holland at at Arkansas, Oct. 21, 2017  
By Opponent: 2 by Tim Washington of Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

**Forced & Recovered a Fumble in a Game**

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson and Michael Harris at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019  
By Opponent: by Christian Harris of #5 Alabama, Nov. 30, 2019

**Returned a Fumble for a TD**

By Auburn: by Marcus Harris [recovered in end zone], at #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021  
By Opponent: by Micheal Clemons [24 yards] of #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

## SPECIAL TEAMS

## KICKING

**Kicked 6+ Field Goals in a Game**

By Auburn: 6 by Daniel Carlson vs. #17 LSU, Sept. 24, 2016  
By Opponent:

**Kicked 5+ Field Goals in a Game**

By Auburn: 6 by Daniel Carlson vs. #17 LSU, Sept. 24, 2016  
By Opponent: 5 by Daniel LaCamera of #17 Texas A&M, Sept. 17, 2016

**Kicked 4+ Field Goals in a Game**

By Auburn: 4 by Anders Carlson vs. Georgia State, Sept. 25, 2021  
By Opponent: 4 by Seth Small of #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

**Kicked a 50-Yard Field Goal**

By Auburn: 50 by Anders Carlson vs. #14 Northwestern, Jan. 1, 2021 (Citrus)  
By Opponent: 51 by Cade York of LSU, Oct. 2, 2021

**Kicked 2+ 50-Yard Field Goals in a Game**

By Auburn: Daniel Carlson (52, 54) at Missouri, Sept. 23, 2017

**Kicked a 50-Yard Field Goal in Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: Daniel Carlson vs. Wisconsin (51) [Outback] and vs. Louisville (56), 2015

## PUNTING

**Had a 70-Yard Punt**

By Auburn: 70 by Aiden Marshall at Texas A&M, Nov. 4, 2017  
By Opponent: 75 by Max Duffy of #23 Kentucky, Sept. 26, 2020

**Had a 60-Yard Punt**

By Auburn: 63 by Oscar Chapman at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021  
By Opponent: 60 by Derek Adams of #14 Northwestern, Jan. 1, 2021 (Citrus)

**Had 4+ Punts Inside the 20 in a Game**

By Auburn: 4 by Oscar Chapman vs. #3 Alabama, Nov. 27, 2021  
By Opponent: 4 by Jake Camarda of Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019

## BLOCKS

**Blocked a Field Goal**

By Auburn: by Colby Wooden vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 (returned for TD by Nehemiah Pritchett, 80 yards)  
By Opponent: by Cameron Young of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**Blocked 2 Field Goals**

By Auburn: 2 by Alton Moore at #19 Georgia, Nov. 10, 2001

**Blocked a Field Goal in Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson at Mississippi St. & vs. Tennessee, Oct. 6 & 13, 2018

**Blocked a Field Goal in 3 Consecutive Games**

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson at Mississippi St., vs. Tennessee, at Ole Miss, Oct. 6, 13 & 20, 2018

**Blocked a Punt**

By Auburn: Caylin Newton vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021  
By Opponent: P. Hanrahan of Mississippi St., Sept. 12, 2009

**Blocked 2+ Punts**

By Auburn: 2 by Justin Fetsko vs. ULM, Nov. 1, 2003

**Blocked a PAT**

By Auburn: 1 by Montravius Adams at Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016  
By Opponent: 1 by Daniel McCullers of Tennessee, Nov. 9, 2013

**Blocked 2+ PAT**

By Auburn: 2 by Charles Dorsey vs. LSU, Sept. 19, 1998

## RETURNS

**Returned a Kickoff for a TD**

By Auburn: by Noah Igbinooghene vs. #16 Minnesota [Outback] [96 yards], Jan. 1, 2020  
By Opponent: by Jaylen Waddle of #5 Alabama [98 yards], Nov. 30, 2019

**Returned a Punt for a TD**

By Auburn: by Barton Lester vs. Georgia State [blocked punt], Sept. 25, 2021  
By Opponent: by DJ Chark of LSU [75 yards], Oct. 13, 2017

## AUBURN CAREER BESTS

## OFFENSE

## 4 • TANK BIGSBY

Rush Att	.....29	Alabama	11/27/21
Rush Yards	.....192	at Miss St	12/12/20
Rush Long	.....51	Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush TD	.....2	5x (last: Miss St)	11/13/21
Receptions	.....7	at Georgia	10/3/20
Receiving Yds	.....68	at Georgia	10/3/20
Rec. Long	.....24	at South Carolina	11/20/21
KO Returns	.....4	2x (last: Arkansas)	10/10/20
KOR Yards	.....106	Arkansas	10/10/20
KOR Long	.....35	Arkansas	10/10/20
AP Yards	.....268	Arkansas	10/10/20
100-yd Gm	.....9		
Career Rush TD	15		

## 17 • ELIJAH CANION

Receptions	.....3	vs Northwestern	1/1/21
Rec. Yards	.....80	vs Northwestern	1/1/21
Rec. Long	.....57	vs Northwestern	1/1/21
Rec. TD	.....1	vs Northwestern	1/1/21
Career Rec. TD	1		

## 80 • ZE'VIAN CAPERS

Receptions	.....3	at South Carolina	10/17/20
Rec. Yards	.....40	at South Carolina	10/17/20
Rec. Long	.....19	at South Carolina	10/17/20
Rec. TD	.....1	LSU	10/31/20
Career Rec. TD	1		

## 86 • LUKE DEAL

Receptions	.....4	at Arkansas	10/16/21
Rec. Yards	.....19	at Arkansas	10/16/21
Rec. Long	.....15	2x (last: at Texas A&M)	11/6/21
Rec. TD	.....1	Miss St	11/13/21
Career Rec. TD	1		

## 1 • T.J. FINLEY

Completions	.....17	2x (last: Alabama)	11/27/21
Pass Attempts	.....32	at South Carolina	11/20/21
Pass Long	.....49	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Pass Yards	.....188	at South Carolina	11/20/21
Pass TD	.....2	Alabama	11/27/21
Rush Attempts	.....7	Alabama	11/27/21
Rush Yards	.....18	vs Georgia St	9/25/21
Rush TD	.....1	vs Akron	9/4/21
Career Rush TD	1		
Career Pass TD	5		

## 87 • BRANDON FRAZIER

Receptions	.....1	2x (last: Northwestern)	1/1/21
Rec. Yards	.....7	vs Northwestern	1/1/21
Rec. Long	.....7	vs Northwestern	1/1/21

## 84 • TYLER FROMM

Receptions	.....3	2x (last: Miss St)	11/13/21
Rec. Yards	.....40	at LSU	10/2/21
Rec. Long	.....31	vs Ole Miss	10/30/21
Rec. TDs	.....1	at LSU	10/2/21
Career Rec. TD	1		

## 5 • KOBE HUDSON

Receptions	.....8	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rec. Yards	.....107	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rec. Long	.....36	at Penn State	9/18/21
Rec. TD	.....1	3x (last: Alabama)	11/20/21
Career Rec. TD	3		
100 yd rec gm	1		

## 27 • JARQUEZ HUNTER

Rush Att	.....12	vs Ole Miss	10/30/21
Rush Yards	.....147	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Long	.....94	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush TD	.....1	3x (last: at LSU)	10/2/21
Receptions	.....2	4x (last: Alabama)	10/9/21
Rec. Yards	.....14	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rec. Long	.....14	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rec. TD	.....1	vs Ole Miss	10/30/21
KO returns	.....3	2x (last: at S Caro)	11/20/21
KO ret yards	.....65	at South Carolina	11/20/21
KO ret long	.....36	vs Miss St	11/13/21
100-yd gm	2		
Career Rush TD	3		
Career Rec. TD	1		

## 24 • JORDON INGRAM

Rush Att	.....2	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Yards	.....8	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Long	.....5	vs Alabama St	9/11/21

## 44 • SEAN JACKSON

Rush Attempts	10	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Yards	.....38	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Long	.....16	vs Akron	9/4/21
Rush TD	.....1	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Career Rush TD	1		

## 11 • SHEDRICK JACKSON

Receptions	.....7	at South Carolina	11/20/21
Rec. Yards	.....111	at South Carolina	11/20/21
Rec. Long	.....48	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rec. TD	.....1	vs Georgia St	9/25/21
100-yd Gm	1		
Career Rec TD	1		

## 6 • JA'VARRIUS JOHNSON

Receptions	.....4	2x (last: Alabama)	11/27/21
Rec. Yards	.....107	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rec. Long	.....44	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rec. TD	.....1	2x (last: at Arkansas)	10/16/21
Rush Att	.....1	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rush Yards	.....57	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rush Long	.....57	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rush TD	.....1	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Punt Returns	.....2	2x (last: Alabama)	11/27/21
Punt Ret YD	.....26	vs Georgia St	9/25/21
Punt Ret Long	19	Alabama	11/27/21
Rec. TDs	.....2		
Rush TDs	.....1		

## 16 • MALCOLM JOHNSON JR.

Rush Att	.....1	vs Akron	9/4/21
Rush Yards	.....1	vs Akron	9/4/21
Rush Long	.....1	vs Akron	9/4/21
Receptions	.....1	6x (last: at S Caro)	11/20/21
Rec. Yards	.....49	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rec. Long	.....49	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rec. TD	.....1	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Career Rec. TD	1		

## 40 • LANDEN KING

Receptions	.....2	2x (last: at Arkansas)	10/16/21
Rec. Yards	.....31	vs Georgia	10/9/21
Rec. Long	.....25	vs Georgia	10/9/21
Rec. TD	.....1	Alabama	11/27/21
Career Rec TD	1		

## 14 • GRANT LOY

Completions	.....0		
Pass Attempts	.....2	LSU	10/31/20
Pass Yards	.....0		
Pass Long	.....0		
Rush Attempts	.....2	LSU	10/31/20
Rush Yards	.....2	LSU	10/31/20
Rush Long	.....4	LSU	10/31/20

## 84 • JACKSON McFADDEN

Receptions	.....1	Samford	11/23/19
Rec. Yards	.....4	Samford	11/23/19
Rec. Long	.....4	Samford	11/23/19

## 25 • CAYLIN NEWTON

Receptions	.....1	vs Georgia	10/9/21
Rec. Yards	.....31	vs Georgia	10/9/21
Rec. Long	.....31	vs Georgia	10/9/21
Punt Block	.....1	vs Georgia St	9/25/21

## 10 • BO NIX

Completions	.....30	2x (last vs. Georgia)	11/16/19
Pass Attempts	50	vs. Georgia	11/16/19
Pass Long	.....91	LSU	10/31/20
Pass Yards	.....377	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Pass Yards (qtr)	.....143	Tulane (2nd)	9/7/19
Pass TD	.....3	3x (last vs Akron)	9/4/21
Interceptions	.....3	2x (last at S Caro)	10/17/20
Rush Attempts	15	at South Carolina	10/17/20
Rush Yards	.....81	LSU	10/31/20
Rush Long	.....30	Mississippi State	9/28/19
Rush TD	.....2	2x (last: Ole Miss)	10/30/21
Punts	.....2	Kentucky	9/26/20
Punt Avg	.....42.0	Alabama	11/30/19
Long Punt	.....42	Alabama	11/30/19
Inside 20	.....2	Kentucky	9/26/20
Rush TD	.....18		
Pass TD	.....39		
150-Yd Pass	.....29		
200-Yd Pass	.....16		
300-Yd Pass	.....4		
350-Yd Pass	.....1		
Career TDs	.....56		

## 89 • J.J. PEGUES

Rush Attempts	.....2	2x (last: Arkansas)	10/10/20
Rush Yards	.....12	Arkansas	10/10/20
Rush Long	.....11	Arkansas	10/10/20
Receptions	.....3	LSU	10/31/20
Rec. Yards	.....29	LSU	10/31/20
Rec. Long	.....16	LSU	10/31/20

## 0 • DEMETRIS ROBERTSON

Receptions	.....6	at LSU	10/2/21
Rec. Yards	.....81	at Arkansas	10/16/21
Rec. Long	.....71	at Arkansas	10/16/21
Rec. TD	.....2	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Att	.....1	2x (last: Alabama St)	9/11/21
Rush Yards	.....36	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Long	.....36	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush TD	.....1	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Punt Returns	.....3	2x (last: Texas A&M)	11/6/21
Punt Ret YD	.....23	2x (last: Texas A&M)	11/6/21
Punt Ret Long	.....23	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Career Rush TD	1		
Career Rec TD	4		

## 22 • JAY SHARP

Rush Att	.....5	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Yards	.....15	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Long	.....10	vs Alabama St	9/11/21

## 47 • JOHN SAMUEL SHENKER

Receptions	.....5	3x (last: at LSU)	10/2/21
Rec. Yards	.....102	at LSU	10/2/21
Rec. Long	.....35	at LSU	10/2/21
Rec. TD	.....1	2x (last at Texas A&M)	9/21/19
KO Returns	.....2	vs. Minnesota	1/1/20
KOR Yards	.....10	Kent State	9/14/19
KOR Long	.....10	Kent State	9/14/19
Career Rec. TD	2		

## 8 • SHAUN SHIVERS

Rush Attempts	14	Tennessee	11/21/20
Rush Yards	.....117	Alabama St.	9/8/18
Rush Long	.....30	at Georgia	11/10/18
Rush TD	.....1	8x (last: vs Akron)	9/4/21
Receptions	.....6	at Texas A&M	11/6/21
Rec. Yards	.....40	at Texas A&M	11/6/21
Rec. Long	.....19	vs Akron	9/4/21
KO Returns	.....5	at Alabama	11/28/20
KOR Yards	.....68	at Alabama	11/28/20
KOR Long	.....34	Kentucky	9/26/20
Career Rush TD	8		
100-yd Gm	.....1		

# AUBURN CAREER BESTS

## SPECIALISTS

### 26 • ANDERS CARLSON

FG Attempts.....5 3x (last: Georgia St) 9/25/21  
 FGs Made.....4 2x (last: Georgia St) 9/25/21  
 Career Long.....53 2x (last: Liberty) 11/17/18  
 Career 50+ FG...5  
 FG Blocked.....1 4x (last: Miss St) 11/13/21  
 Touchbacks.....9 vs. Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Tackles.....1 2x (last: at Miss St) 12/12/20  
 Career Tackles ...2

### 91 • OSCAR CHAPMAN

Punts.....10 Alabama 11/27/21  
 Punt Long.....67 vs Northwestern 1/1/21  
 Punt Avg.....56.0 vs Ole Miss 10/30/21  
 Inside 20 .....4 2x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21

### 41 • AIDAN MARSHALL

Punts.....6 2x (last: Georgia [SECCG]) 12/2/17  
 Punt Avg.....47.4 at Texas A&M 11/4/17  
 Long Punt .....70 at Texas A&M 11/4/17  
 Inside 20 .....3 2x (last: Arkansas) 10/10/20

### 93 • EVAN MCGUIRE

Touchbacks.....2 Alabama 11/27/21

### 96 • BEN PATTON

FG Attempts.....2 2x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 FGs Made.....2 Alabama 11/27/21  
 Career Long.....49 Alabama 11/27/21

## DEFENSE

### 16 • MALCOLM ASKEW

Tackles.....2 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Career Tackles ...5

### 92 • MARQUIS BURKS

Tackles.....3 2x (last: Alabama St) 9/11/21  
 TFL .....2.0 vs Akron 9/4/21  
 Sacks.....2.0 vs Akron 9/4/21  
 FF.....1 2x (last: at Penn St) 9/18/21  
 Career Tackles .15  
 Career TFL.....4.0  
 Career Sacks ..3.0  
 Career FF.....2

### 49 • DRE BUTLER

Tackles.....5 Tennessee 11/21/20  
 TFL .....1.0 2x (last: at Miss St) 12/12/20  
 Sacks.....1.0 at Miss St 12/12/20  
 Career Tackles .19  
 Career TFL.....2.0  
 Career Sacks ...1.0

### 90 • TONY FAIR

Tackles.....1 9x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 TFL .....1.0 at South Carolina 11/20/21  
 Sacks.....1.0 at South Carolina 11/20/21  
 Career Tackles ...9

### 28 • DEVIN GUICE

Tackles.....2 2x (last: Georgia St) 9/25/21  
 TFL .....1.0 vs. Purdue 12/28/18  
 Career Tackles ...8  
 Career TFL.....1.0

### 29 • DERICK HALL

Tackles.....8 at LSU 10/2/21  
 TFL .....3.5 Alabama 11/27/21  
 Sacks.....3.0 Alabama 11/27/21  
 FF.....1 vs Miss St 11/13/21  
 Career Tackles 88  
 Career TFL.....15.5  
 Career Sacks .11.0  
 Career FF.....1

### 50 • MARCUS HARRIS

Tackles.....4 2x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 TFL .....2.0 Alabama 11/27/21  
 Sacks.....1.0 2x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 Career Tackles .23  
 Career TFL.....5.5  
 Career Sacks ..2.0

### 37 • ROMELLO HEIGHT

Tackles.....4 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 TFL .....1.5 at Penn State 9/18/21  
 Career Tackles .14  
 Career TFL.....2.5

### 45 • CALEB JOHNSON

Tackles.....4 2x (last: Georgia) 10/9/21  
 TFL .....1.0 4x (last: Georgia) 10/9/21  
 Sacks.....1.0 Samford 11/23/19  
 FF.....1 at Arkansas 10/16/21  
 Career Tackles .18  
 Career TFL.....4.0  
 Career Sacks ...1.0

### 1 • DONOVAN KAUFMAN

Tackles.....7 vs Miss St 11/13/21  
 TFL .....1.0 2x (last: Georgia) 10/9/21  
 Sacks.....1.0 vs Georgia St 9/25/21  
 INT.....1 at South Carolina 11/20/21  
 PBU .....1 3x (last: at S Caro) 11/20/21  
 FF.....1 2x (last: Texas A&M) 11/6/21  
 Career Tackles 30  
 Career Sacks ...1.0  
 Career TFL.....2.0  
 Career INT .....1  
 Career PBU.....3  
 Career FF.....2

### 19 • BYDARRIUS KNIGHTEN (at Auburn)

Tackles.....9 vs Georgia 10/9/21  
 INT.....1 2x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 PBU .....1 2x (last: Ole Miss) 10/30/21  
 Career Tackles .41  
 Career PBU.....2  
 Career INT .....2

### 55 • EKU LEOTA (at Auburn)

Tackles.....4 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Sacks.....1.0 6x (last: at S Caro) 11/20/21  
 TFL .....2.0 vs Georgia St 9/25/21  
 Career Tackles .22  
 Career Sacks ..6.0  
 Career TFL.....8.0

### 46 • JAKE LEVANT

Tackles.....1 2x (last: at S Caro) 11/20/21  
 Career Tackles ...2

### 51 • BARTON LESTER

Tackles.....1 2x (vs Alabama St) 9/11/21  
 Punt Blocks .....1 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Career Tackles ...2

### 9 • ZAKOBY McCLAIN

Tackles.....17 Texas A&M 12/5/20  
 TFL .....2.0 2x (last: Ole Miss) 10/30/21  
 Sacks.....2.0 vs Ole Miss 10/30/21  
 PBU .....2 2x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 FF.....1 4x (last: Texas A&M) 12/5/20  
 INT.....1 Alabama 11/30/19  
 Career Tackles ..267  
 Career TFL.....19.0  
 Career Sacks ..5.5  
 Career PBU.....8  
 Career FF.....3  
 Career INT .....4  
 Lead Tackler ....14 last: Miss St 11/13/21

### 23 • ROGER McCREARY

Tackles.....10 at LSU 10/26/19  
 TFL .....2.0 at Ole Miss 10/24/20  
 Sacks.....1.0 at South Carolina 11/20/21  
 PBU .....4 Alabama 11/27/21  
 INT.....1 6x (last: at Penn St) 9/18/21  
 FF.....1 Kentucky 9/26/20  
 FR.....1 2x (last: Texas A&M) 11/6/21  
 Career Tackles 135  
 Career TFL.....10.0  
 Career Sacks ...1.0  
 Career PBU.....29  
 Career INT .....6  
 Career FF .....1  
 Career FR.....2  
 Leading Tackler..1 last: at Arkansas 10/19/19

### 21 • SMOKE MONDAY

Tackles.....12 at Ole Miss 10/24/20  
 Sacks.....1.0 6x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 TFL .....2.0 3x (last: Ole Miss) 10/30/21  
 INT.....1 5x (last: Georgia St) 9/25/21  
 PBU .....2 vs Miss St 11/13/21  
 FF.....1 at Alabama 11/28/20  
 Punt Blks .....1 at Alabama 11/24/18  
 INT Return TD....1 3x (last: vs Ga St) 9/25/21  
 Career Tackles 166  
 Career Sacks ..6.0  
 Career TFL.....16.0  
 Career INT .....5  
 Career PBU.....8  
 Career FF .....1  
 Leading Tackler...1

### 99 • T.D. MOULTRY

Tackles.....9 vs Georgia St 9/25/21  
 Sacks.....1.5 vs Akron 9/4/21  
 TFL .....3.0 vs Akron 9/4/21  
 FF.....1 Liberty 11/17/18  
 Career Tackles .72  
 Career TFL.....14.5  
 Career Sacks ..9.0  
 Career FF .....1  
 Leading Tackler..1 Akron 9/4/21

### 0 • OWEN PAPPQE

Tackles.....14 at Ole Miss 10/24/20  
 Sacks.....1.0 6x (last: Northwestern) 1/1/21  
 TFL .....2.0 at Miss St 12/12/20  
 PBU .....1 4x (last: LSU) 10/31/20  
 INT.....1 at South Carolina 10/17/20  
 FF.....1 Mississippi State 9/28/19  
 FR.....1 Kentucky 9/26/20  
 Career Tackles .165  
 Career Sacks ..6.0  
 Career TFL.....12.0  
 Career PBU.....4  
 Career INT .....1  
 Career FF .....1  
 Career FR.....1  
 Leading Tackler 5 last: Northwestern 1/1/21

### 89 • J.J. PEGUES

Tackles.....2 7x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 TFL .....1.0 2x (last: at S Caro) 11/20/21  
 FF.....1 vs Akron 9/4/21  
 Career Tackles .15  
 Career TFL.....2.0  
 Career FF .....1

### 18 • NEHEMIAH PRITCHETT

Tackles.....6 at Penn State 9/18/21  
 INT.....1 LSU 10/31/20  
 PBU .....3 Arkansas 10/10/20  
 KO Ret .....5 Georgia St 9/25/21  
 KO Ret Yds....165 Georgia St 9/25/21  
 KO Ret Long....72 Georgia St 9/25/21  
 Block Return TD 1 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Career Tackles 55  
 Career INT .....1  
 Career PBU.....13  
 Leading Tackler..1 Samford 11/23/19

## AUBURN CAREER BESTS

**10 • ZION PUCKETT**

Tackles .....10 vs Georgia 10/9/21  
 TFL .....1.0 3x (last: at Miss St) 12/12/20  
 PBU .....1 2x (last: at Miss St) 12/12/20  
 Career Tackles 59  
 Career TFL..... 3.5  
 Career PBU.....2

**35 • CAM RILEY**

Tackles .....4 vs Northwestern 1/1/21  
 TFL .....1.0 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Career Tackles .18  
 Career TFL .....1.0

**48 • MARQUIS ROBINSON**

Tackles .....1 vs Georgia 10/9/21  
 Career Tackles ....1

**36 • JAYLIN SIMPSON**

Tackles .....5 at Arkansas 10/16/21  
 TFL .....1.0 2x (last: Texas A&M) 11/6/21  
 PBU .....1 6x (last: Alabama) 11/27/21  
 INT .....1 vs Ole Miss 10/30/21  
 Career Tackles .41  
 Career TFL..... 2.5  
 Career PBU.....6  
 Career INT .....1

**32 • WESLEY STEINER**

Tackles .....5 vs Georgia St 9/25/21  
 TFL .....1.5 at Penn State 9/18/21  
 Career Tackles .16  
 Career TFL.....1.5

**13 • LADARIUS TENNISON**

Tackles .....9 vs Miss St 11/13/21  
 TFL .....2.5 vs Miss St 11/13/21  
 KOR .....1 at Ole Miss 10/24/20  
 KOR Yds .....2 at Ole Miss 10/24/20  
 Career Tackles 42  
 Career TFL..... 4.5

**30 • DESMOND TISDOL**

Tackles .....2 LSU 10/31/20  
 Career Tackles ...4

**14 • RO TORRENCE**

Tackles .....1 2x (last: at S Caro) 11/20/21  
 Career Tackles ...2

**96 • GARRISON WALKER**

Tackles .....1 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Career Tackles ....1

**3 • ZYKEVIOUS WALKER**

Tackles .....4 Arkansas 10/10/20  
 TFL .....1.0 2x (last: at S Caro) 11/20/20  
 Sacks .....1.0 Arkansas 10/10/20  
 PBU .....1 Akron 9/4/21  
 Career Tackles .19  
 Career TFL..... 2.5  
 Career Sacks ...1.0

**33 • JOKO WILLIS**

Tackles .....1 2x (last: at LSU) 10/2/21  
 TFL .....1.0 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Career Tackles ...2  
 Career TFL.....1.0

**25 • COLBY WOODEN**

Tackles .....11 Alabama 11/27/21  
 TFL .....2.0 3x (last: at Arkansas) 10/16/21  
 Sacks .....2.0 2x (last: at Arkansas) 10/16/21  
 PBU .....1 3x (last: at LSU) 10/2/21  
 FR .....1 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 FG Blocks.....1 vs Alabama St 9/11/21  
 Career Tackles105  
 Career TFL.... 19.0  
 Career Sacks .. 9.5  
 Career PBU.....3  
 Career FR.....1  
 Leading Tackler.. 1 Alabama 11/27/21

**31 • CHANDLER WOOTEN**

Tackles .....12 vs Georgia St 9/25/21  
 TFL .....1.5 at Penn State 9/18/21  
 Interceptions.....1 at Arkansas 10/19/19  
 FR .....1 at Florida 10/5/19  
 PBU .....2 vs Miss St 11/13/21  
 Career Tackles129  
 Career TFL .... 8.5  
 Career INT .....1  
 Career FR.....1  
 Career PBU.....3  
 Leading Tackler..3 South Carolina 11/20/21

**76 • JEREMIAH WRIGHT**

Tackles .....3 vs Northwestern 1/1/21  
 TFL .....1.0 vs Northwestern 1/1/21  
 Career Tackles ...4  
 Career TFL.....1.0